Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

Vol. 42, 03–10 Jun 2018 | Daily Stormer Sunday Edition | *Samizdat!*

How much does it cost to run a large publication?

Earlier today Anglin posted an urgent message about the need for reader support. I saw a few people various places saying that he must have enough resources to run the site. After all, he got $150,000 for his legal defense! (He didn't, it went directly to an attorney, and he still owes that guy more money.) I wanted to address the concerns of these people directly with spreadsheet reality.

Firstly, what do publications of a smaller size cost in terms of resources?

Buzzfeed in 2008 asked for millions of dollars on the basis of 700k monthly unique viewers– and they were losing $60k a month. Venture capitalists said "those numbers are impressive" and gave them the millions they asked for.

In contrast, Daily Stormer has millions of monthly uniques. You can verify this with third parties. Similarweb plots our monthly uniques at 2.5 million. That's below the real numbers because our site has a young and technically adept readership and most of these metrics sites create their projections from adware installs. Daily Stormer readers are not really installing random toolbars on their Internet Explorer. But I digress– we have an impressive multiple of the number of uniques that had Buzzfeed valued at millions of dollars, that they had to lose $60,000 a month to get.

This place runs with atypical levels of redundancy. There are weeks where we'll lose a server every single day, 7 days in the week, and at least one of those days we'll lose two servers. You as the reader don't notice the downtime, because we have excellent technical staff, but keep in mind that this operation has a server failure rate equal to large data centers.

Regular Stormer readers will know that some of our people need occasional emergency relocation when angry mobs of hundreds of people and law enforcement are outside their doors. This is a cost of operations– we cannot just leave our people to face the Sanhedrin. These are just samples of the kinds of expensive issues that we have to confront on a regular basis.

We have around 3.4 million monthly uniques, 5 times that 700k, we persevere over way more operational problems than Buzzfeed, and we definitely don't get $60,000 a month. We need a reasonable fraction of that to even keep the lights on– much less grow the site. That's just the reality of the situation. And if every single person who just read this essay would send the cost of a discount WSJ or NYT subscription (~$230), we'd actually have millions of dollars. Can you imagine the trouble we'd cause with that level of capitalization?

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 27
3. **United States** 51
4. **Jewish Problem** 78
5. **Race War** 88
6. **Society** 94
7. **Insight** 108

Surface web: `dailystormer.name` Deep web: `dstormer6em3i4km.onion`

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

`19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS`

Sunday Edition BTC: `1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB`

BSG was on at the same time as "Lost." Both of them the audience was like "wow, this is a great show, I wonder where it's going?" Meanwhile, the producers and writing teams were like "wow, this is a great show, I wonder where it's going?"

Neither party ever figured it out. With either show.

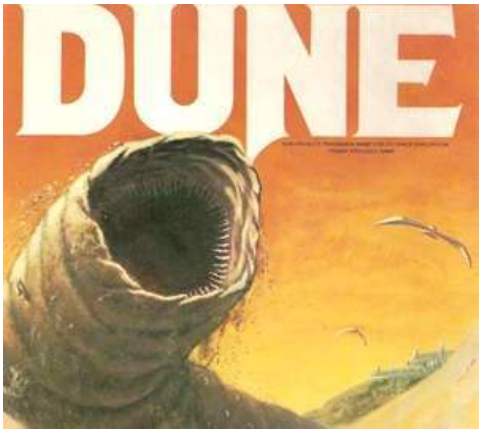
Westworld is backing itself into a BSG/Lost corner. They are adding mystery upon mystery in this second season, and it's hard to believe they have a plan to tie it all together.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

Moving On, However...

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018



As you may have noticed, I've been rereading the Dune series.

I haven't read them in like, ten years. And I think that at least the first one it is the white man's duty to read every 5 years.

Anyway, I was picturing Paul Muad'Dib as resembling Gary Numan, in my mind, while reading.

Video Link

I think he fits better than any of the actors that have played him. Or any actor at all.

Of course he's old now.

But speaking of him being old now.

Come to find out, he did a video more recently which appears to be about Dune.

Video Link

It appears to be him as Paul talking to his sister Alia after he went into the desert to disappear into the spirit world.

And that video was released on his YouTube channel...on my 33rd birthday.

In other Dune news, the director of my favorite movie is making my favorite book into a movie.

I dunno how they're giving him another major project after Blade Runner 2049 effectively flopped.

I have long held that it is impossible to make Dune into a movie. It's too psychedelic and complicated. The only thing you could do is an anime. Seriously, you could do an anime. That is possible.

Maybe a Netflix series, I guess. But the first book couldn't be told and make sense in fewer than 20 hours. Messiah 10 hours. Children 20 hours again.

So five seasons on Netflix.

But Netflix has to be pozzed and they would make the Fremen brown people and I just couldn't handle that. There are no brown people in the Dune universe, because it is in space 20,000 years from now in distant space. And there just wouldn't be any niggers at such a point. It is not possible. Asians maybe.

If the Fremen are gooks and the twins are the realization of hapa futurism..... maybe I can be okay with that.

There could also be a subtle undercurrent that the Bene Gesserit don't want a half-Fremen heir because they don't want an Elliot Rodger.

But let's be real here: it's a story about white people, all the characters are white, and if it's going to be filmed, all the character should be white (or weird alien beings).

But you're just not allowed to do that anymore.

So I don't see how, even with the best director on board, this movie could not be a complete attack on our childhoods yet again.

Who knows.

The Quebecano got Blade Runner made with the only colored person being a slave trader who lived in a trash dump.

So maybe Dune can be made as the white supremacist movie it is meant to be.

But the plot can't make sense in 2.5 hours. No way. Been tried. Didn't work. Cannot work.

Also...can it really be a movie anyway? Isn't so much of the whole power of it the way you realize the world in your mind? And the psychedelic elements of visions of the future and different versions of the future...how do you translate that to film? So much of it is told through internal dialog. Do you have a narrator? How is it possible?

Plus, Orson Wells is dead.

And he is the only true figure capable of playing Baron Vladimir.

Video Link

Who is going to do it now?

John Goodman?

Actually yeah, I wouldn't be against that, really.

Another question: can they get away with the evil fat guy being a pederast?

Maybe they could have Kevin Spacey play Baron Vladimir lol.

Jailbait Chloe Grace Moretz from a few years ago is how I picture Alia.

But she's 21 now and has aged horribly.

Another thing—I think just like you're not allowed to have evil pederasts, you're not allowed to have jailbait. Although I think Chloe was only 16 in the above picture, so maybe you are.

But I insist on Ed Harris playing the Emperor.

I don't know though.

I'm not stoked on the idea.

I mean the whole book is really about eugenics and creating a master race to rule the universe. Yes, Paul uses a peasantry to overthrow the established order, but he himself is a product of eugenics using the peasantry to his own ends.

How can any aspect of this story be considered anything other than PROBLEMATIC in current year?

DS

Kim Arrives in Singapore. Let's Do History Here, People.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Fingers crossed, everyone.

Hero Kim is taking a leap of faith here.

Opening up his heart to the world.

Video Link

Hopefully Trump keeps Bonkers Bolton the failed warmaster out of the meetings.

BBC:

> North Korean leader Kim Jong-un has arrived in Singapore for a scheduled summit with US President Donald Trump.
>
> The meeting—the first between a leader from the North and a sitting US president—will take place on Tuesday.
>
> Mr Trump described it as a "one-time shot" at peace and said the two were in "unknown territory".
>
> President Trump will arrive later on Sunday. The US hopes the summit will kick-start a process that eventually sees Mr Kim give up nuclear weapons.

He doesn't need to give up his nuclear weapons. This is a canard.

Trump started out with that demand ala "The Art of the Deal."

Read the book, media. The whole thing is you start out asking for way more than you actually want.

The goal was never full disarmament, the goal was an official document ending the war, which will allow for a slow and steady reunification process with the South. At which point the concept of disarmament will be irrelevant.

I am sure that certain aspects of the nuclear program will be discussed and probably included in the deal. But the goal of the deal is not in itself total disarmament, the goal is peace—to end this stupid brother war which was created by China and US to no benefit of anyone in either Korea.

The fact that they are still two separate countries is just a weird relic of a distant past.

We're not doing the fucking "Libya Model" here. That was never and is not the goal of Donald Trump, even if it is the goal of the deranged golem shadowing him.

Did you see he was even shadowing him in what would have otherwise been one of history's greatest photographs?

GET HIM OUT!

I literally lie awake at night thinking about John Bolton's evil plots, this Wormtongue so close to the ear of the often aloof king.

Point being:

Donald Trump's goal is the *Berlin Model*.

And yeah, I get that that situation was complicated and included a lot of negatives for both sides, but mostly for the East. It was also the result of a global disaster, rather than because of peace talks.

It's not a perfect analogy, but it is a much better analogy than talking about *fucking Libya*.

This is a big deal. We are at a crucial point here, where Trump is going to choose between good and evil.

He just chose good at the G7 by saying bring back Russia and telling everyone else (except Italy, his new friend) to go fuck themselves and die.

Video Link

Very, very good stuff.

So now Trump: I don't know why you brought Bolton on this trip. I don't know why you hired him in the first place. I hope that it is because you were threatened or leveraged in some way.

But sir.

Don't let him kill this deal.

If you get the Nobel after telling the kiked Western whole world to go die and you'd rather hang out with Russia, the entire game will be changed.

Kim is fine. He's cool. Just be reasonable. Do your own book.

Do the deal.

DS

Guys, I Wrote 12 Articles Yesterday. Send Bitcoin.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Okay, so I run a news site.

As you know.

Millions of people read it each month, despite the fact that it is the most censored publication in all of human history.

We are having a very difficult time keeping things running here.

We are understaffed.

Yesterday, I wrote 12 full articles, at least half of which were good.

This happens several days a week, due to the lack of staff. These days where I just have an insane output. I am awed with myself some days. But at some point, the quality does go down, just because of the amount of pressure. The burnout.

We do not have advertisement, like a normal site. We do not have a subscription service, like the majority of mainstream news sites.

And the only way we can receive funding is through crypto currency.

If you read this site every day, and you are not completely and totally broke, you should be giving us money.

Furthermore, if you are devoted to the causes we fight for at this site, you should be giving money to that cause. No one in a long time has been as efficient at spreading these ideas as we have.

We continue to be very efficient at that. But we would be more efficient if we had more money. I would be more effective as a writer if I wasn't forced to write as much as I do.

Right now, the site is running at a significant loss. Which is not only frustrating, but seriously depressing. It speaks to a lack of any real commitment by the people who agree with what we are promoting here.

We are almost certainly never going to have credit card processing again. It is unlikely we will ever have a mailing address again.

I understand crypto currency is hard to learn to use...but actually it isn't really.

There are ATMs.

You can buy it online.

Or you can go to localbitcoins and buy Bitcoin anonymously with cash in any major metro area.

If you can, figure something out.

I don't talk about this often, but we are definitely struggling here. And with the amount of pressure being put on us, things are not getting any cheaper to run.

Writers get paid $14.88 per article. Except me. I end up paying myself...significantly less. But the operating costs are becoming extreme.

I had all sorts of expansion plans back before that dark day in August. And now, almost a year later, we are just holding the fort.

To be clear, I'm not going to shut the site down. I will keep writing until they kill me. But we might have to scale back. I might have to get other work to pay site expenses.

That is where we are at.

If you're rich or well off, you might also want to consider making a large contribution. I know that Amren and VDARE get very large contributions, taking in hundreds of thousands a year. And I have nothing at all negative to say about either of those sites, but it's simply a hard fact of reality that their combined reach (not to mention cultural impact, which is a much more important measure in my opinion) is a fraction of ours.

If this site is a daily read for you at the very least, you should be sending $230, which is what a newspaper subscription costs.

So.

If you want to, you can and have a will to.

Here's the donations page, with information on how to do so.

It's been updated with some new information recently, which might make it easier.

Do what you can.

Thanks.

Andrew Anglin

DS

Trump Calls Trudeau a Pussy, Refuses to Endorse G7 Statement

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

This is some high-level dgaf right here.

> Based on Justin's false statements at his news conference, and the fact that Canada is charging massive Tariffs to our U.S. farmers, workers and companies, I have instructed our U.S. Reps not to endorse the Communique as we look at Tariffs on automobiles flooding the U.S. Market!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 9, 2018
>
> PM Justin Trudeau of Canada acted so meek and mild during our @G7 meetings only to give a news conference after I left saying that, "US Tariffs were kind of insulting" and he "will not be pushed around." Very dishonest & weak. Our Tariffs are in response to his of 270% on dairy!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 9, 2018

He is straight-up calling the dude a pussy for acting all nice to his face and then attacking him after he left. That's like the ultimo-bitch move. What a weasel.

The funny thing is, you can totally see Trudeau being super-intimidated in Trump's presence. Like, he worked up this whole thing in his head that he was going to say to him, then didn't have the nerve. So he just said it all after Trump had left.

Here's a cool clip of Trump vs. Trudeau (Trump talking at the thing, then clips of Justin's statements after he left).

Video Link

Full clip of Trump's speech here, Trudeau's full closing fag statement here.

CNN:

> **President Donald Trump on Saturday accused Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau of making "false statements" and said that the US will not endorse a G7 communique.**
>
> ...
>
> Shortly after Trudeau said that he was "happy to announce that we have released a joint communique by all seven countries" indicating that the US had signed on, Trump announced the US would reverse its decision and not sign on to the statement after all. The group of seven nations that make up the G7 are Canada, France, the United States, the United Kingdom, Germany, Japan and Italy.
>
> The G7 communique references a number of shared priorities, including on trade, economic growth, national security and sustainability. At one point, the agreement states, "we acknowledge that free, fair and mutually beneficial trade and investment, while creating reciprocal benefits, are key engines for growth and job creation."
>
> Trump's tweets taking aim at the leader of a country that has long been a US ally came after the President left the G7 summit in Canada to travel to Singapore ahead of a planned diplomatic meeting with North Korean Leader Kim Jong Un.
>
> Trudeau said Saturday during a news conference that Canada will "move forward with retaliatory measures" on July 1 in response to the Trump administration's decision to impose tariffs on steel and aluminum imports from Canada, the European Union and Mexico.
>
> "I have made it very clear to the President that it is not something we relish doing, but it something that we absolutely will do," Trudeau said. "Canadians, we're polite, we're reasonable, but we also will not be pushed around."

It seems you were pushed around at the meeting, Justin, because you were too much of a bitch to say this to Trump's face.

We'll see if Canadians in general can be pushed around when we send in Ghost Recon.

We'll see how the war goes in a few months here, but I'm thinking probably the entire Canadian nation can be brought to its knees and forced to surrender after we send in a GR team of a dozen guys.

I can't wait to see Trudeau have to travel to Washington to sign the full and unconditional surrender agreement and not be able to make eye-contact with Trump while he's doing it. Tears streaming down his faggot face.

Just So You Understand

We joke, but this is a really big deal.

Trump is effectively telling the whole "free world" to go fuck themselves—48 hours after saying it was time to make peace with Russia.

This appears to be exactly, to the letter, the kind of foreign policy that we voted for when we voted for Donald Trump.

And now he's off to Singapore.

If he does that deal right, and doesn't let Bolton fuck him over, gets his Nobel Peace Prize—which he is going to get just with an official end

to the war, he doesn't need "full denuclearization" like the Jew media is talking about—then we are off to the races.

But you know—who knows.

This guy, Trump.

He's all over the place.

So I'm not going to say "HE'S BACK!"

I will just say that what he's done in the last 48 hours is exactly what he would be doing if he were back.

DS

Italy Joins Trump in Calling For Russia to be Reinstated at Big Boys' Table

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

I get the feeling that the top-tier politicians gossip about each other and have a Mean Girls like attitude to get-togethers like G7.

Politico:

> **Italy's new prime minister, Giuseppe Conte, broke sharply with the EU on Friday at his first international summit, and joined U.S. President Donald Trump's call for Russia to be reinstated to the exclusive club of industrialized nations.**
>
> Trump called for Russia's reinstatement as he left the White House to travel to the G7 leaders' meeting in Quebec.
>
> The Western powers and Japan ejected Russia from the G8 in 2014 in response to the Kremlin's invasion, and subsequent annexation, of Crimea.
>
> Conte posted his support for Trump's view on Twitter, apparently between meetings with European Council President Donald Tusk and European Commission President Jean-Claude Juncker. It's unclear if Tusk or Juncker were aware of Conte's statement before their meetings.

Boy, do I feel for Putin. The odd man out.

Slavs are always the odd ones out...always.

It's because they're White...but a bit off. They don't do the hyper-individualistic bugman thing that well. They're touchy-feely, but they look like they shouldn't be allowed to do such a thing. And they'll start off ice-cold at first before warming up to you. So they basically act Scandinavian at first and then transition to a more Italian style of behavior. This throws people off.

Let me explain.

See, when an Italian gets all worked-up or starts talking macho, most people just kind of accept it the way that they would accept a French guy being into weird stuff sexually and spending his days lazing around. Also, the same way that they accept a British person being a stuck-up pansy. Or a German being a weird blond android. These stereotypes give the people who fit within their confines some slack.

"He's just an X" —people will say and cut them some slack.

But Slavs are kind of useless in the modern world. You can't show them off at a party like you would a token minority, because while they're exotic, they're too White, so no virtue-signaling points. Furthermore, they could embarrass you. Because they have this habit of getting too informal with people they like.

Like if they like someone at the party, they might drop the casual politeness and start suggesting that they get drunk together and have a RealTalk tete-a-tete for a bit in the staircase, toasting to their health, inviting them to come visit them in their dacha...total faux pas behavior basically.

I cringe thinking about Putin trying hard to fit in with these Westerners—Abe is the token non-White in the scenario—and them all being snooty to him.

Macron's got the whole, "I'm a suave metrosexual" thing going on—very cool indeed.

Merkel looks like an aggressive bulldyke more and more these days. But that's cool. Germans are just strange like that. They've got this intensity about them in everything they do. Merkel probably read a book on power poses, and just decided to start holding her hands like that. Her advisors probably assured her that this is what normal humans do. Everyone else probably just chuckles at it and lets it slide.

Trudeau kind of goes over the line with his fuckboy routine. But even though he's probably the butt of most of the jokes, he's just too damn fashionable to bully too hard.

Look at him grinning in the back there. Is he standing on tip-toe?

Trump's kind of like the brash Jay Gatsby new money arrival in town and all the established old money types are sort of impressed but also not so secretly hate the guy. He's probably feeling like the odd man out at this gathering of weirdos and wants Putin to come back so that he can someone to chat with between meetings. Look at the body distance between him and May and Merkel. The entire left side of the photo looks like the cast of Friends.

Comfortable with each other, touchy-feely.

And I'm not going to analyze Theresa May and the others. Junker seems like a fun guy to drink with though. And while drunk, he spilled the beans on the whole contact with aliens thing. Fun guy. Creepy tho.

He likes to get tipsy and slap people around. It's his only redeeming quality.

Putin's just too scary for this crowd. In general, Westerners genuinely feel more comfortable around non-Whites than around Slavs. They come off as a bit too intense, and they don't smile enough. People are kind of scared of them.

But Italians and Slavs get along pretty well.

Clearly, Conte the Italian understands this ancient alliance.

Conte and Trump just want to do their own afterparty, where everyone isn't all weird, snooty and Mean Girlish, and understand Putin is a key element of such a party plan.

Just look at Conte and Trump walking next to each other, trying to ditch drunk Junker who's following them around acting weird, try to listen in on their conversation and making them feel uncomfortable. Trump is just like "man, I'd sure prefer we were hanging out with Putin to this asshole" and Conte is just like "lol ikr."

DS

Jews Falsely Claim That Iran has Admitted Involvement in the 9/11 Attacks

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Right as the Jews want the United States to wage a big war against Iran, they're using highly questionable evidence to claim that the Iranians were involved in the 9/11 attacks.

This has to be one of the most dishonest and misleading stories published in the Jew-controlled media yet. The story is written by a Jew named Adam Kredo a writer for the Washington Free Beacon. He's falsely claiming that Iran facilitated the 9/11 attacks based on highly questionable evidence. The story has been linked to by Matt Drudge and is being pushed heavily by Jews.

Washington Free Beacon:

> Iranian officials, in a first, have admitted to facilitating the 9/11 terrorist attacks in the U.S. by secretly aiding the free travel of al Qaeda operatives who eventually went on to fly commercial airliners into the Twin Towers in New York City, according to new remarks from a senior Iranian official.
>
> **Mohammad-Javad Larijani, an international affairs assistant in the Iran's judiciary, disclosed in Farsi-language remarks broadcast on Iran's state-controlled television that Iranian intelligence officials secretly helped provide the al Qaeda attackers with pas-**

sage and gave them refuge in the Islamic Republic, according to an English translation published by Al Arabiya.

There's obviously a few problems here. The foundation of the entire story relies on an English translation provided by Al Arabiya. This is a news organization founded and owned by relatives of the Saudi royal family. The Saudis are the arch-enemies of the Iranians, and currently involved in a proxy war against them in Yemen. So just based on this alone, it is reasonable to question the accuracy of the translation.

Mistranslations have been a favorite weapon in the Jew arsenal against Iran and other Islamic groups they oppose.

Furthermore, the quote is from an international affairs assistant in Iran's judiciary. Is he really a trusted authority on this subject? What makes Mohammad-Javad Larijani qualified to be issuing statements about the actions of Iranian intelligence a couple decades ago?

Most of the 9/11 hijackers were from Saudi Arabia and were aided financially and logistically by the Saudi government.

The Saudis have every reason to put out misleading statements and propaganda that make the Iranians look bad. Especially when you consider that the official story of the 9/11 attacks lists 15 of the 19 hijackers as being Saudi nationals. Not to mention the Congressional report which exposed financial and logistical support of the hijackers by the Saudi government.

But even if we assume that we have an accurate translation of the quote, it's clear that the headline is nothing but sensationalist nonsense.

"Our government agreed not to stamp the passports of some of them because they were on transit flights for two hours, and they were resuming their flights without having their passports stamped. However their movements were under the complete supervision of the Iranian intelligence," Larijani was quoted as saying.

The remarks represent the first time senior Iranian officials have publicly admitted to aiding al Qaeda and playing a direct role in facilitating the 9/11 attacks.

This Jew is basically claiming that because some of the 9/11 terrorists took a transit flight that stopped in Iran for two hours, that this somehow equates to them having some sort of direct responsibility for the attacks. He even claims that this proves the Iranians aided al-Qaeda. He literally wants us to believe that Iran, which has a Shiite religious regime, would aid a Sunni-Saudi terrorist organization. These are all ridiculous assertions.

It sounded as if Iran was satisfied with these individuals not entering their country and had no specific reason to detain them at the time. It's not like we can assume that they had any direct knowledge of what they were planning. But based on this premise, every country that the terrorists visited before the attacks would also have to be held responsible for facilitating the 9/11 attacks and aiding al-Qaeda (most notably the United States itself). So it's interesting that this Jew has only chosen to single out Iran for criticism.

Adam Kredo pictured above is the lying Jew propagandist who wrote this nonsense. He's previously penned pieces for Jewish media outlets like the Jerusalem Post and the Washington Jewish Week.

The article is nothing but misdirection. It is a fact that the one group that gained the most from the 9/11 attacks were Jews and Israel. It prompted George W. Bush who was surrounded with all sorts of neocon Jews on his staff to wage a war on terrorism. The war on terrorism was used to justify attacks on countries who just so happened to also be enemies of Israel.

We also have the story about a group of Israeli Jews who were caught filming the attacks and celebrating them as they happened.

Video Link

The Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the Twin Towers conveniently took out a massive insurance policy that protected the property from terrorist attacks just months before the 9/11 attacks happened. Even though he was usually inside the North Tower every morning, he was conveniently absent the day of the attacks. The kike even tried to sue the airliners for billions of dollars.

Video Link

The list detailing Jewish involvement in the 9/11 attacks goes on and on.

The 9/11 attacks are obviously an enormous subject. But what's clear is that the Jews and the Saudis had the most involvement in facilitating the attacks and benefiting from them. The fact that they're trying to misdirect blame for them on *Iran* is a completely insane thing. There is zero evidence that the Iranians had anything to do with the 9/11 attacks. This is baseless propaganda designed to help drag the American military into another war for Jews.

NOTE:

This is the same thing that the neocons did to Iraq in the lead-up to that war.

In September 2003, 69% of Americans believed Saddam himself ordered 911, even though neither the Bush administration—nor any other official body—had directly claimed that.

Support The Guardian

The Guardian

News Opinion Sport Culture Lifestyle

World ▸ Europe US Americas Asia Australia Middle East Africa

US public thinks Saddam had role in 9/11

Seven in 10 Americans continue to believe that Iraq's Saddam Hussein had a role in the 11 September 2001 attacks, even though the Bush administration and congressional investigators say they have no evidence of this.

Sixty-nine per cent of Americans said they thought it at least likely that Saddam was involved in the attacks on the World Trade Centre and the Pentagon, according to a Washington Post poll published yesterday. That impression, which exists despite the fact that the hijackers were mostly Saudi nationals acting for al-Qaeda, is broadly shared by Democrats, Republicans and independents.

They believed it because the Jewish media kept saying it over and over

and over again, drumming up support for a war.

Trying to pull the same trick again—with a Shiite country! —is outrageous, but predictable.

DS

UK Police Have to Deal with Thousands of "Trivial" Hate Crimes Every Year

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

I do love it when the British police are confronted with the consequences of the broken, feminine and sick society they helped create.

It couldn't happen to a more deserving people.

Daily Mail:

> **Police are wasting thousands of hours dealing with "hate incidents" which are too trivial to be classed as crimes.**
>
> New figures reveal that 30 police forces dealt with 11,236 such incidents in 2015-16. Across the whole country, that works out at one every half hour.
>
> Even if officers spent just 15 minutes following up each one, this would have taken up 3,750 hours of police time.
>
> **The reports included someone alleging racism when a man's dog barked at them, a mother angry after her children fell out with others playing in the street and a man who claimed a tennis umpire had made racist line-calls against his daughter.**
>
> **There were also people offended by newspaper cartoons and even a woman in Wiltshire who got upset when someone on Facebook said she looked like Peter Griffin from the TV cartoon Family Guy.**
>
> One in 20 incidents reported to police related to social media posts.
>
> ...
>
> **Race-hate incidents reported in London alone included the barking dog, a student refused drinks in a bar and a bus driver who gave "a racist look".**

> One woman reported a hate incident when a man stood "intimidatingly" close to her because she was "a non-conforming-gender-specific lesbian in a wheelchair".

So, is this outcome supposed to shock us or something?

If you're going to create a political environment in which people are investigated and prosecuted for teaching their dogs to salute Hitler, singing songs that mock Jews, tweeting mean words about Moslems or possessing potato peelers, why shouldn't they also be investigated and prosecuted for giving people "racist looks" or telling a woman that she looks like Peter Griffin?

Which, judging from the ABSOLUTE STATE of British women, was likely?

I mean, where's the line here?

The British police tried to give us the line and it became a meme overnight:

According to this definition (which has been removed, but it's still how the UK police define "hate crime"), all of the "trivial" incidents above are either hate crimes or potential hate crimes. Yet the police regard them as "trivial" cases, leaving John Goy and Jane Gentile to scratch their heads in confusion.

In Orwell's 1984, which has been the official handbook of the British government for decades, the totalitarian state kept changing Oceania's wartime allegiances (Eastasia, Eurasia, etc.) to confuse the masses and keep them in a state of mental submission.

I often wonder if modern-day Airstrip One follows the same plan. Give Britons a nebulous and Orwellian definition of "hate crime," enforce it in some cases while disregarding it in others, then rub your hands quite Jewishly as those Britons begin to shut down and accept whatever reality is handed to them.

Well, either that or the police are just run by women and darkies who don't have a clue what they're doing...

DS

Trump Trolls G7 by Showing Up Late to Gender Equality Breakfast

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Trump, master troll that he is, arrived 17 minutes late to the G7's gender equality breakfast. lol at Christine LaGarde's face!

A summit like the G7 should be a place where world leaders talk about serious subjects. Instead, these summits have been corrupted to the point where much of the focus is on goofy nonsense.

One such example was this breakfast dedicated to the topic of gender equality. Why would this be the focus of anything? There's two genders and they can never be equal because men and women are biologically different. This is not a debatable fact. And let's not even talk about the nuts who think there are more than two genders. Those are people who belong in a mental hospital.

The main point is that there are far more important things for world leaders to be talking about than this gibberish. The good news is that it looks as if the President of the United States agrees with my assessment. He trolled the breakfast by arriving 17 minutes late to it!

RT:

> **US President Donald Trump was reportedly labelled a "straggler" by his Canadian counterpart Justin Trudeau after he was 17 minutes late for a breakfast meeting with G7 state powerbrokers on Saturday.**
>
> On the second day of the 44th G7 summit in Quebec, world leaders from the Group of Seven including the UK, France, Canada, Germany and Japan sat down for breakfast to discuss gender equality issues.
>
> However, with the political heavyweights preparing to tuck into a continental breakfast complete with freshly poured orange juice there was one noticeable absentee—Donald Trump. According to Voice of America reporter Steve Herman, the US president failed to show for the 8am meeting until nearly 17 minutes past the hour.
>
> In that time, Canada's prime minister Justin Trudeau reportedly offered up a thinly veiled slight at the president by saying that the meeting would go ahead without any "stragglers".
>
> **Trump's tardiness has apparently been put down to the president being delayed by a separate G7 meeting with his own staff, reported MSNBC.**

Video Link

Yeah, he was delayed due to a meeting with his own staff that ran late, that must be it! HA HA!

Naturally, this caused all sorts of empowered career womyn to blow a gasket on Twitter.

> Donald Trump arrives late to the working breakfast on women's empowerment. It appears to be quite the embarrassing moment as other leaders fuss/gasp when he arrives mid-opening comments. It also means leaders decided to start without him. So that too.
>
> — Katie Simpson (@CBCKatie) June 9, 2018

> He is such a fucking embarrassment! Trump arrived late to the G7 summit breakfast on empowering women, and walked in after Trudeau had welcomed everyone to the session. https://t.co/xsSQB7rE52
>
> — Amy Siskind (@Amy_Siskind) June 9, 2018

> AP grabbed this shot of Trump walking in late to the gender equality breakfast at the G7 summit pic.twitter.com/ZBR3dcXGcG
>
> — Katie Watson (@kathrynw5) June 9, 2018

> Trump showed up late to a breakfast on empowering women. We used to be one of the moral authorities in the world on gender equality. How are we supposed to serve as an example to countries that discriminate against women when our own president can't even show up on time? pic.twitter.com/bSx01mVGih
>
> — Kathy Griffin (@kathygriffin) June 9, 2018

These dumb whores don't get that they've been trolled. Part of the reason Trump showed up late to the meeting was for his political opponents to emotionally overreact to something that is not remotely important. All they are doing is making themselves look stupid with their outrage. The average American couldn't give two shits if Trump shows up late to some lame breakfast that focuses in on such a stupid subject.

The only real topic of importance that Trump needed to discuss with these people was trade. And without Russia represented at the summit, it's impossible to make substantive progress on various issues. But maybe Russia's absence is why they filled up the schedule with ridiculous sessions about gender equality and climate change.

Much of this summit was a waste of time for Trump. He made the right decision to leave early, especially with the big North Korea meeting.

DS

Did Macron Just Flex on Donald Trump?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Macron is an enigma wrapped in a riddle. First, he's trying to show Trump that he ain't scared of him...

Then he's having a bromance with Trump...

Now he's flexing on Trump again...

Honestly, politics at the top-tier level really is about Mean Girls tier who like who bullshit. Everyone is trying to figure out what the other person likes or fears and tries to use that against one another.

It's basically like high school.

The drama, the absolute drama.

These are our top-tier politicians.

This is the quality of people ruling over us. Makes one feel...strange.

But if anything, we should take heart.

These people are simply idiots. All of them.

In fact, all of a sudden I feel better about Alt-Right squabbling. If even the top-tier leaders in the world are petty little creeps, all our internal squabbling seems to pale in comparison.

Competition and petty displays of dominance are present even among people in charge of nuclear weapons.

Yahoo News:

> They once shook hands for an eye-watering 29 seconds, with neither man willing to show a hint of weakness. Now Emmanuel Macron has left a firm impression on Donald Trump in their latest squeezing contest.
>
> Photos that have gone viral show how Macron turned part of Trump's hand pale with a blood-squeezing grip when they met Friday on the sidelines of the G7 summit in Canada.

The world needs a proper autist in charge.

One that actually gives a shit about ideas and higher principles. Someone that doesn't do this high school tier shit.

It's the only way.

One of us has to rise up the ranks and become leader one day. He'll need a team of non-autistic people surrounding him at all times though, looking out for him, doing all the negotiating for him.

Look in your heart, you know it to be true. We must begin the search for the next Autistic One.

Video Link

DS

Demonic Jew George Soros Whines About Everything Going Wrong

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

If an evil Jew like George Soros is upset at how things are going, than that means things are heading in the right direction.

For all the people within our ranks that have been down in the dumps about things, this story should provide some hope. The demonic Jew George Soros is extremely unhappy with how things are going. He claims Donald Trump might destroy the world and is whining about how everything has gone wrong for him.

Daily Caller:

> **George Soros recently lamented the rise of President Trump and anti-establishment parties across the globe, saying "everything that could go wrong, has gone wrong."**
>
> Soros made the comment in an interview with The Washington Post published Saturday. He also said that he did not expect Trump's election, saying, "Apparently, I was living in my own bubble."
>
> The activist billionaire also made the bizarre claim that President Trump would be "willing to destroy the world."

Soros has become known for using his immense wealth to influence politics in the United States and around the world.

It is true that Trump has yet to do everything we had hoped. Much more should have been accomplished on the immigration front. He's also done some questionable things with foreign policy. But despite all that, Trump has done good things that he deserves credit for. The economy after years of stagnation is finally on the right track and he's fully discredited the media. He's also used the bully pulpit to make progress on various cultural issues. It appears as if he is legitimately making his best effort to keep as many of the promises that he made on the campaign trail. The fact that Soros is complaining like this seems to prove this out.

We also have the rise of a populist government in Italy that has vowed to remove African invaders.

And then we have Hungary which has moved to ban Soros linked organizations from their country.

Soros also delivered a recent speech where he called for "drastic action" to save the European Union. He appeared to be legitimately concerned about the future of the EU.

Video Link

Clearly, all of the money that Soros dumped into various anti-fascist and Communists groups have failed to stop the rise of nationalism and populism throughout the West. Brexit, Trump's election and Italy's new government are all signs that this Jew system of globalism is having some serious problems.

Soros should just give it a rest. You'd think that with the billions of shekels that he gained from financial kikery, he could just retire and enjoy the rest of the days he has left. Instead, he seems hellbent on screwing over the goyim until he breathes his last breath. He is unquestionably one of the most evil Jews on the planet. His death will be celebrated by many.

DS

Asylum-Seeker Arrested in Wartorn Iraq After Being Charged with Murder-Rape in Germany

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

~~Syria~~ Iraq is a brutal warzone—or maybe it has a bad economy or something—where no individual can be expected to live.

Until they get charged with murder-rape in Germany.

The Local:

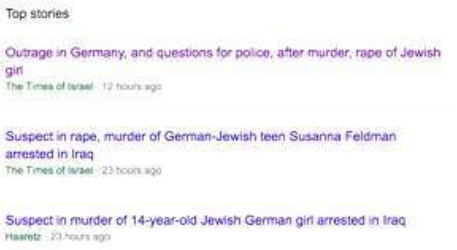
A failed Iraqi asylum seeker suspected of raping and murdering a teenage girl in Germany was arrested in Iraq overnight, German authorities said Friday, after his escape sparked outrage and raised questions over immigration and police failings.

Ali Bashar, 20, who is believed to have strangled 14-year-old **Susanna Maria Feldman** after sexually assaulting her, was "arrested by Kurdish authorities in northern Iraq at the request of German federal police", said German Interior Minister Horst Seehofer.

Nb4 we move on—yes, she was definitely Jewish.

And yes, that is definitely why this is a big deal.

Israeli media is chimping out.



Just in case you were asking yourself: "asylum seeker murder-rapes happen in Germany all the time, why is this one suddenly a big deal?"

Also, the fact he was able to flee the country on a fucking airplane with his entire family using forged documents makes it sort of extra unique.

The arrest came after an outcry in Germany as police hunting the fugitive admitted that Bashar had fled with his family.

They managed to fly out of Düsseldorf airport even though the names on their identity documents did not match those on their airline tickets, said police, adding that their identity was only checked against the photos on the papers.

This is so funny.

These people are literally just allowed to do whatever the hell they want in Germany.

Just imagine trying to board a plane *in any country* with fake documents, getting caught, and then having the authorities say "sure, I guess you can go ahead and get on the plane."

Imagine that and then imagine these filthy fucking kikes talking about "white privilege."

Bashar also turned out to have chalked up a long police record over less than three years in Germany and should have been expelled months ago.

"The government should beg for forgiveness from Susanna's parents," said the top-selling daily Bild.

"The only thing that is worse than the murder of a child is the murder of a child by a criminal who should not have been in our country.

"Crimes like these are explosive for our society because they are the bitter proof that this country does not have

sufficient control over who is residing within our borders."

Newspaper Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung noted that "these cases seem to be adding up".

"It is time to wonder how far the credibility of the government is being undermined when it is surrounded by so many absurdities," added the daily.

Revealing that Feldman and her mother were members of the Jewish community, the Central Council of Jews in Germany urged a "swift and comprehensive" probe into the case as well as tough consequences for the perpetrator.

This story is so perfect.

Everything about it.

You see the violence of migrants, the ineptitude of the way German police deal with violent migrants and the power of Jewish influence—all in the same story.

And nothing of value was even lost.

The case puts renewed pressure on Chancellor Angela Merkel's government over the decision to open Germany's borders at the height of Europe's refugee crisis in 2015, which led to the arrival of more than a million asylum seekers over two years.

There have been hundreds of (reported) rapes and dozens of dead goyim, thousands upon thousands of other crimes committed—but all of the sudden the pressure is here.

Bashar arrived in Germany in 2015 along with his parents and five siblings.

He should have been deported after his request for asylum was rejected in December 2016, but he obtained a temporary residence permit pending his appeal.

During this time, he got into trouble with the police on several occasions, including for alleged robbery, possession of an illegal switchblade and fights.

He was also among suspects of the sexual assault of an 11-year-old girl living in the same refugee shelter.

"The girl was raped by an Ali. There were four Alis living in the refugee home," said Stefan Mueller, West Hesse police chief.

HAHA

"Somebody's doing the raping, Hans!"

Merkel is getting the serious pressure coming on her now—from the Jews themselves.

The Jew media is coming down on her.

Bild is attacking her.

This is a reflexive thing with these Jews—MUST PROTECT THE HIVE.

They swarm you without thinking of the consequences when one of their own is harmed.

The New York Times even did a big piece on this!

THE NEW YORK TIMES!

The New York Times

A Girl's Killing Shakes Germany's Migration Debate

The body of a 14-year-old girl was found buried by rail tracks near Wiesbaden in southwestern Germany.

It's actually very similar to the way the media was allowed to dox anyone they wanted—until they doxed a Zionist Jew, and then all of the sudden the New York Times rushes in like "oh, but is this fair?"

Putting Merkel in between the Jews she has sworn to protect and serve and the migrants who have become her children—this has become Shakespearean.

"A woman torn between her duty to her Jewish masters and the hordes of brown terrorist-rapists she so loves..."

Video Link

Anyway, yeah, there isn't going to be some massive backlash by the Jews against mass immigration into Germany.

They're just chimping out because they have these feminine, childlike personalities that makes it impossible for them to think rationally when their own tricks get them.

They will freak out for a bit about "YOU HAVE TO DO SOMETHING, GOYIM" —then they'll forget about it as they slowly realize that doing something about it is the opposite of what they want.

DS

Fat Buzzfeed Slut Fucked Senate Security Official for Leaks – Now He'll Pay the Price

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Video Link

Here at the Daily Stormer, we often point to the fact that "journalists" are nothing more than intelligence operatives, working for the system.

Increasingly, they are also taking on the role of unofficial law-enforcement agents enforcing the laws of political correctness which our Constitution keeps from becoming actual law, hunting down and doxing private citizens. This process has led to at least one suicide, by an individual named Andrew Dodson, who was doxed by Jews following Charlottesville.

Along with stalk-dox-harass LEO techniques, they do spy work.

They even use James Bond-type "seduction for information" techniques.

Ali Watkins is no Pussy Galore.

She is about as unappetizing of a scrumpet as I've ever laid eyes on.

More like Fatrolls Galore, amirite?

Sry can't think of anything better...

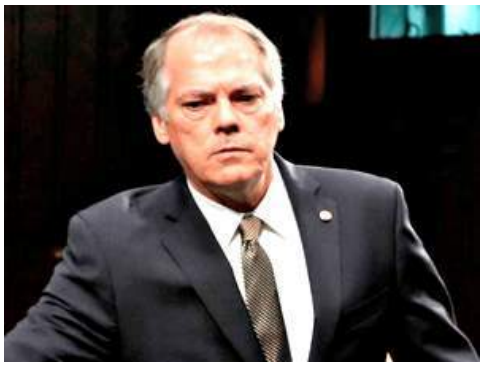
Point being: she did manage to seduce a high-ranking intelligence official, and get him to leak a bunch of shit to her.

Breitbart:

> **James Wolfe, the former Senate Intelligence Committee security director charged with lying about his contacts with a series of journalists—including his former paramour, New York Times reporter Ali Watkins—appeared in court Friday after his arrest late Thursday night.**
>
> Wolfe's indictment Thursday upset the entire understanding of how one-time Trump associate Carter Page became the focus of a media frenzy over the last 14 months. **If the allegations contained in the indictment, which refers to Page merely as "MALE 1," are true, then both Page's 2013 contact with a Russian intelligence official and his subsequent subpoena to appear before the Senate's probe into Russian election interference appeared in the press after Wolfe leaked classified documents he had access to by virtue of his position as security chief.**
>
> Wolfe is charged with making false statements to FBI officials both about his contact with Watkins and the other journalists and the nature of his discussions with these reporters.

He is a sad-looking man, this Wolfe gentleman.

Very sad-looking indeed.



I'm sure his wife is very frigid. And to have a younger woman coming onto him was quite a rush I'm sure.

This is what I keep telling you guys—there is no such thing as "free sex." This sad sonovabitch is probably going to do several years in prison for sex with a frumpy fat bitch with problem glasses. And I'm sure during the sex, she was like, giving him orders and instructions. I'm certain she made him perform that most vile act of *cunnilingus* on her, and her empowered feminist values I'm certain keep her from shaving those vile nether-regions...

But here's the funny part.

Fatrolls Galore (sry again) was working at Buzzfeed when she started the suck-4-leaks relationship with Wolfe.

She was very chatty about the relationship.

She publicly tweeted about it.

And told her editors and presumably other staff.

Presumably (obviously), this particular skill set is what got her hired at NYT.

Daily Caller:

> Questions remain over whether BuzzFeed News acted ethically with a former employee, Ali Watkins, who had a romantic relationship with an indicted former security director for the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.
>
> **Watkins told her BuzzFeed editors about her relationship with the individual, James Wolfe, who the Department of Justice has charged with lying to investigators during a leak probe, according to The New York Times, where Watkins now works as a national security reporter.**
>
> BuzzFeed Editor-In-Chief Ben Smith said he would "not comment at all on a reporter's sources in the middle of an unjustifiable leak hunt" when The Daily Caller News Foundation asked about the extent the organization knew about Watkins' behavior to corroborate The Times' reporting.
>
> "I am baffled that the FBI and Justice Department are going to these dangerous lengths over a story that points to public court documents that describe Russian spies approaching a Trump adviser, who himself is quoted confirming his role in the episode. I'd like to know why that should be secret," Smith added.
>
> Later, a BuzzFeed spokesman told TheDCNF that the company does not dispute The Times' reporting on Wolfe's indictment, **meaning that at least some BuzzFeed editors were aware of Watkins' relationship with the Senate Intelligence aide.**
>
> It was never disclosed in any of the pieces Watkins wrote for BuzzFeed that she had a conflict of interest with an individual that provided her with information. If her editors knew about this relationship, it remains unclear why they did not make this known to readers or prohibit her from covering the Senate Intelligence committee.
>
> **Most notably, Watkins was responsible for breaking the April 3, 2017 story in BuzzFeed that former Trump campaign adviser Carter Page had met with a Russian spy in 2013.**
>
> That story subsequently led to a public media campaign by Page to prove his

innocence, despite the fact that he has never been charged with a crime.

It already goes without saying that Watkins likely breached her ethical duties by not publicly disclosing the fact that she was romantically involved with one of her sources, but that duty extended to her editors as well.

Yes.

Let's open an inquiry into Buzzfeed.

And NYT.

And all the rest of them.

I mean, that Trump aid, I forget his name, did give that speech promising to "shut their dirty, lying Jewish mouths," right?

Video Link

These are all criminal organizations, operating as private intelligence agencies for the shadow ruling class (also known as "the Jews"), doing all sorts of completely illegal shit.

I have personally been targeted by these people. They will stalk and threaten your family members if they can't get to you. When it comes to their goy cannon-fodder, these news organizations control for low-IQ psychopaths in their hiring practices.

Still, I doubt the bitch herself will even be prosecuted, let alone the news sites themselves. Unlike this fat bitch, Jeff Sessions can claim the title of "Pussy Galore."

But the funny thing—getting a promotion from Buzzfeed to the NYT for fucking some low-tier government official and pumping him for leaks while pumping him—that is an extraordinary act for someone so pitifully homely.

It leaves one with a thought: *maybe "Blockhead Joe" Joe Bernstein will someday work at the New York Times?*

DS

Did Anthony Bourdain Off Himself Thinking About His GF Fucking Harvey Weinstein?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

In an extraordinarily pleasant surprise, the Jew celebrity chef Anthony Bourdain hanged himself in his apartment yesterday.

The world is left wondering why, but the answer is painfully obvious.

In 2016, he started dating Italian actress Asia Argento.

Then in late 2017, it was revealed in a New Yorker article by Ronan the Accuser that Argento was ostensibly raped by Harvey Weinstein—before having sex with him on purpose multiple times afterward.

After the release of the article, which Argento did interviews with Ronan for, she complained about the piece—in particular, she complained about there being a lack of nuance as to why she had sex with Harvey on purpose multiple times.

This bitch actually fled Italy after the article was published, because people were "victim blaming" (i.e., calling her a whore for working in the whoring industry and then claiming she was a victim).

Italian actress who accused Harvey Weinstein of rape leaves country over hostile reaction

(Read the article, it's funny.)

Italians don't play that shit, so she fled to the feminist matriarchy of Germany, where slut-shaming is punishable by...something very serious, I'm sure.

But imagine being Bourdain and finding out that your gf had sex on purpose with Harvey Weinstein.

It would be too much for any man to bear.

Even a soulless Jew like Bourdain (technically half Jew, raised Catholic, eats pork on his shows).

He defended Argento publicly, but it must have been eating him out from the inside, this knowledge.

Eventually, it got to be too much, and he saw only one solution.

I don't pity him.

But I do understand.

Argento is out talking about it, fishing for condolences, even while she knows full well why he did it.

> pic.twitter.com/dB1s994Znf
>
> — Asia Argento (@AsiaArgento) June 8, 2018

It is so unbelievable, the lack of shame that women have. She literally drove this man to suicide, then goes out in public and demands people feel sorry for her.

And in a woman's mind, this makes total sense. In fact, it is the obvious thing to do—the most natural thing in the world to her.

It's a shame the golden age of Twitter trolling is over.

Else we could bombard her with "THIS IS YOUR FAULT YOU FILTHY FUCKING WHORE" messages, possibly get her to off herself as well.

A 2-for-1 special.

> Like beams of light in the storm
>
> A post shared by asiaargento (@asiaargento) on Feb 3, 2018 at 4:03am PST

But alas.

Twitter locks it down these days.

No freedoms.

DS

Feds Arrest Antifa for Posing as Unhinged Alt-Right Sperg on 4chan

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Everyone knows that the far right internet is filled with so-called "spergs," who are often dismissed as autistic individuals who mean what they say but just have problems.

It is also considered that these persons may be Jews or feds posing as right-wingers in order to cause chaos and confusion amongst us.

I have long suspected that actual Antifa were posing as "spergs," as it seemed that many of these disruptor agents understood the culture at a level which is beyond that which Jews or feds would understand it, and were purposefully poisoning it.

Well.

One such Antifa just got arrested for doing exactly that.

Indy Star:

> Last year's turmoil in Charlottesville involving white supremacist demonstrators and so-called antifa activists has now swept up an Avon man who was arrested Friday.
>
> **Federal authorities say Eric Radulovic, 32, was upset about the August 2017 rally, which resulted in one death and ignited a political firestorm. Radulovic posed as a white supremacist online while threatening to harm those who planned to attend a similar rally the following weekend, according to a federal indictment filed in U.S. District Court for the District of Massachusetts.**
>
> Users on an online message board, titled Politically Incorrect on 4chan.org, planned the controversial Boston Free Speech event for the following weekend to unite supporters of President Trump, conservatives, traditionalists and others, according to federal authorities. The goal was to "stand up against ANTIFA terrorism."
>
> **On that message board, the Indiana man pretended to be a white supremacist to make threats to white attendees at the rally, authorities say.**
>
> **He wrote that he would fire a rifle at "alt-right guys" to drum up support for the movement, authorities say.**
>
> "We need sympathy after that landwhale got all the liberals teary eyed, so someone is going to have to make it look like the left is becoming more violent and radicalized," he wrote on 4chan, according to a press release. "It's a false flag for sure, but I'll be aiming for the more tanned/dark haired muddied jeans in the crowd so real whites won't have to worry."
>
> Authorities said Radulovic hoped his message would be received as a threat.

There you go.

Drumming up retard-tier faux-extremism while also playing up the "dark-haired people are not white" meme. Both retard extremism and "blonde only Aryanism" have been attributed to autistics generally, but I have suspected otherwise.

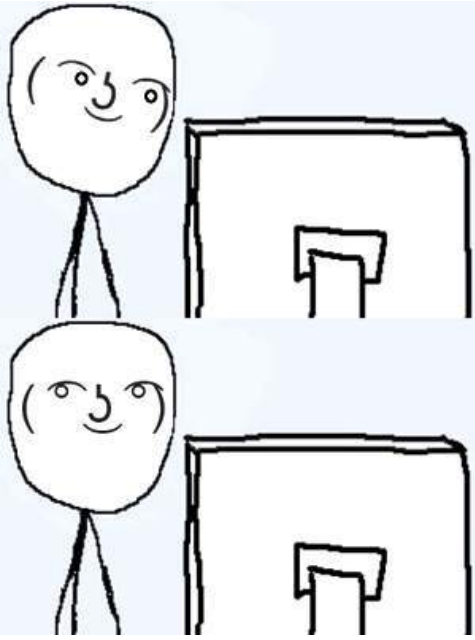
Long have I suspected otherwise.

And he knew the "landwhale" language, didn't he?

I'm sure he knew all the memes.

Remember This

Remember this story when you see people on forums acting insane or deranged and trying to redirect the conversation towards insane/deranged avenues.

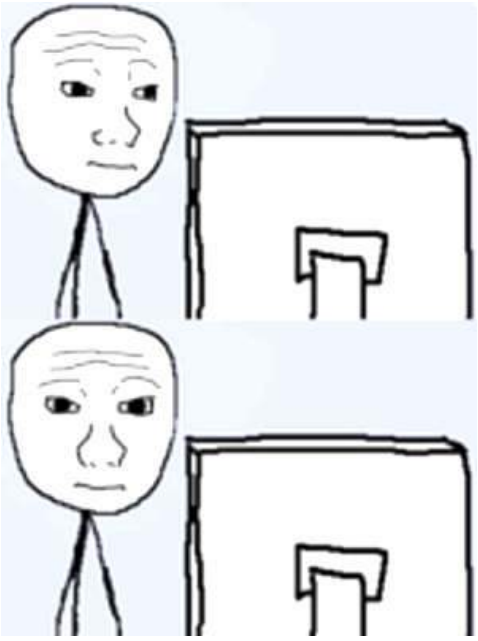


This is not the only time this has happened. It is simply that most people smart enough to manipulate the right in this way are also smart

enough not to post things they can be arrested for (real world threats of imminent violence).

You have to be smart, and not just assume that anyone who is trying to say they are more hardcore than you actually is more hardcore than you. There is no secret band of ultra-hardcore neon-nazis.

We are all just a bunch of guys on the internet.



Always be suspicious of people who present themselves as the most hardcore bastards ever.

DS

Top EU Tuskbag Says Trump Destroying World the US Created

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Why dis mf look like he be havin down syndrome?

The hidden meaning here does not require an overdose on redpills to see: he is saying that the goy Trump is destroying the ZOG order.

Whether or not that is actually happening is yet to be seen.

We hope it is happening. But the libshits seem much more certain of this than I am.

The Hill:

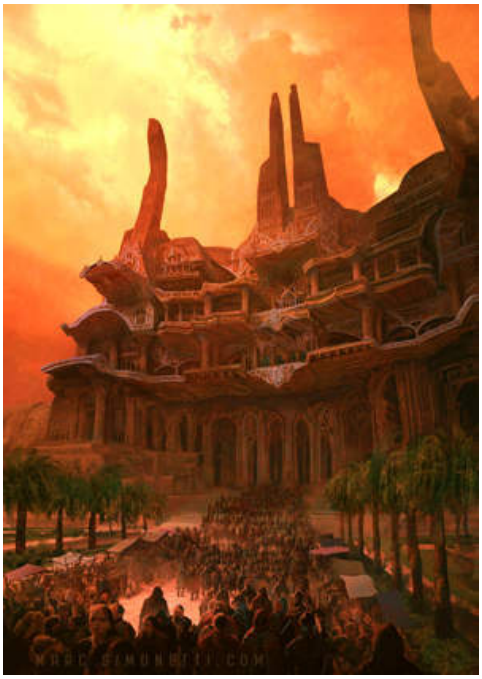
A top European Union figure said Friday that President Trump is "undermining" the U.S.-led international order.

"The rules-based international order is being challenged…not by the usual suspects but by its main architect and guarantor, the U.S.," Donald Tusk, president of the European Commission, told reporters at a news conference according to The Washington Post. The conference took place ahead of the Group of Seven summit in Canada.

"**We will not stop trying to convince our American friends and President Trump that undermining this order makes no sense at all, because it would only play into the hands of those who seek a new, post-West order, where liberal democracy and fundamental freedoms would cease to exist**," he said.

A NEW ORDER!

DAWN OF A NEW AGE!



GALACTIC EMPIRE!

HAIL THE TERRIBLE PURPOSE!
HAIL THE JIHAD!

Tusk spoke just hours after Trump had suggested Russia be reinstated into the group—a suggestion that garnered bipartisan condemnation.

…

Tusk, in response to Trump's comments, suggested leaving the G-7 as it is.

"Naturally we cannot force the U.S. to change its mind," he said. "Of course we are open to reasonable arguments, whenever something doesn't function

well. There is always room for debate. Even in difficult times like these, and despite all the differences, there is still much more that unites us, than divides us. It is far too early for our adversaries and enemies to celebrate."

Tusk's comments come amid heightened conflict between Trump and other members of the G-7 over trade, climate change and the Iran nuclear deal.

On Thursday, French President Emmanuel Macron delivered a fiery message to Trump that promised to resist "hegemony" and stated that **no leader "is forever."**

R U SURE MACRON???

HOW SURE R U?

"**The six countries of the G-7, without the United States, are a bigger market taken together than the American market**," Macron said during a joint press conference with Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau in Ottawa, Ontario. "There will be no world hegemony if we know how to organize ourselves. And we don't want there to be one."

Markets, markets, markets.

It's all these people think about.

They have no conception of true power.

No understanding of the terrible race consciousness, driving us ever forward to jihad.

But if we are speaking of markets...are you six faggots capable of forming a bigger market than the US and Russia COMBINED into an Onslaught-type creature?

And even if your markets are bigger...are your militaries?

Because that is what it comes down to, faggot.

Regardless of what your satanic kike orb may have told you—power is force.

Markets are power only in so much as they are the quantification of human labor.

They Cannot Comprehend

These faggots cannot comprehend the ultimate truth that Trump is simply the first major symptom of the breakdown of the Jewish system.

They treat him as a man, making decisions as a man, but he is the embodiment of a will.

That will is yet to be perfected, and so he is not perfected, but the will that exists within the race consciousness is bringing itself into a new form.

We did not choose the "liberal order" that has been forced on us.

And it is very new.

It is not the natural order and in many ways it is the antithesis of the natural order.

It will not exist forever.

A New Order will come.

It is coming.

Trump is simply the first rumblings of an earthquake which will split the earth in half.

DS

Every Criticism of Jews is Anti-Semitism. In Every Context.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

The Jews have just announced that this cartoon is anti-Semitic:

It is drawn after this meeting between Netanyahu and Theresa:

Which happened shortly after this Palestinian nurse:

Was murdered by the IDF.

The Guardian abstained from printing the cartoon because it ostensibly represents hatred of the Jew race.

Jewish Chronicle:

Guardian cartoonist Steve Bell has denied his cartoon the newspaper rejected evoked "antisemitic tropes", in an email to the editor that copied in all the newspaper's journalists.

The rejected cartoon shows Theresa May sitting alongside Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu in Downing Street, while Palestinian medic Razan al-Najjar burns in the fireplace behind.

Ms Najjar, 21, was shot and killed by an Israeli soldier on June 4 during a protest in Gaza.

In emails sent to staff, Mr Bell said that he had been "unfairly traduced and censored" and accused Guardian editor Kath Viner of not speaking to him because she "did not really have an argument" for spiking his work.

A Guardian source told the JC Mr Bell sent two emails on Wednesday evening and Thursday morning.

The second email was addressed to editor-in-chief Kath Viner and began "dear Kath". Both copied in all the journalists across its UK and international editions.

"I cannot for the life of me begin to understand criticism of the cartoon that begins by dragging in 'wood-burning

stoves', 'ovens', 'holocaust', or any other nazi-related nonsense," Mr Bell wrote to Ms Viner on Thursday.

"That was the last thing on my mind when I drew it, I had no intention of conflating the issues of the mass murder of European Jews and Gaza.

"The cartoon is sensitive, not tasteless, not disrespectful, and certainly contains no antisemitic tropes. It should have been published as it stands, but if you are still obdurate that it should remain unpublished, then I feel a duty to my subject to try and salvage something from this fiasco."

In the earlier email sent to journalists on Wednesday evening, he wrote: "Dear All, I wouldn't normally do this, but I think that this cartoon, which has just been spiked, has been unfairly traduced and censored.

"I think it's a shame because, so far, I can only find one mention of her on the entire website, and this would at least have been the second.

"Sorry to intrude, please be as frank as you like."

This guy obviously doesn't get it.

"Anti-Semitism" simply means "criticism of Jews."

That is the definition of the term. It does not have any other meaning.

They have created a fantasy meaning—that it is some kind of blind hatred of Jews, which exists for literally no reason, or because there is some biological defect in the person feeling the hatred—but that is clearly just gibberish.

Even if you look up the "anti-Semitism" of the Nazis—they didn't lie.

The Nazis were very direct in their criticism of what Jews were doing in finance and in the social sphere with their sexual and other social revolutions in the Weimar period.

Video Link

Jews do not deny that they were doing these things. In fact, they write books celebrating how Jews ran a "progressive" socialist regime in the Weimar.

The Nazis were "anti-Semitic" for criticizing these behaviors.

No one even accuses them of lying in their speeches or publications about what the Jews were doing. Instead, they just skip over what they said and wrote about the Jews, claiming that they hated them *for literally no reason*.

The more the Jews slaughter innocent people and then claim that it is evil to criticize them for doing so, the thinner this hoax gets.

DS

Will Venezuela Help Bitcoin Prices by Self-Destructing?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Bitcoin is holding steady around $7,500.

That is clearly the bottom.

But we want to see it RISE.

Coin Telegraph:

Venezuelans' interest in buying Bitcoin has increased significantly over the last three months, Criptonoticias news outlet reports Wednesday, June 6, citing data from the LocalBitcoins exchange.

Venezuela experienced its first cryptocurrency boom in early 2017, when a record volume of 805 bitcoins exchanged in a week was set.

Following that, the level of interest towards crypto in Venezuela dropped, coinciding with a decline in trading volume to as low as 150 bitcoins bought per week.

However, according to Criptonoticias, in early-to-mid 2018, Bitcoin investment surged once again in Venezuela, as evidenced by LocalBitcoins data. The volume of Venezuelan bolivar to Bitcoin exchange increased by 138% from March to April, and by 39% more from April to May.

The first week of June was in line with this trend, Criptonoticias points out. Over the last week of May some 4.9 trillion bolivars were spent on bitcoins, while the first week of June had seen the volume grow by 40.8% to 6.9 trillion.

Criptonoticias links the growing interest towards Bitcoin to hyperinflation in Venezuela. As bolivar keeps falling, in late May hyperinflation in the country surpassed 25,000%, according to Forbes.

A country with oil buying a shit ton of bitcoins bodes well, no? I mean, their currency is becoming worthless, and even with the government trying to clamp down on bitcoin, seems like people are storing their value in it.

So that's good, right?

On a side note, Venezuela seems to be in free-fall. Some people blame socialism, but I blame low oil prices and a bastardized citizenry.

Frankly, you can't have socialism in a mixed race society.

The upper caste managerial Whites will always horde wealth and rule amongst themselves because of their higher IQ, historical legacy, international connections and distance from the masses.

They simply don't identify with the mestizos and mulattos that constitute their country's "citizenry."

Average South American Indian.

VS.

The upper-middle class of South American Whites.

Everyone at the bottom will always be too stupid, violent and unproductive to amount to much and even if they come to power because the conquistador elites have gone too far with their corruption and graft, they too will succumb to corruption and graft once in power.

This model has repeated itself several times all over South America in regards to the "Bolivarian Revolution" which is basically a bunch of center-left coalitions coming to power by enfranchising the lower castes and getting their vote over the last decade.

Can't say that I care much.

All I care about is how this effects bitcoin. I say it's good for bitcoin, which is why I'm feeling bullish today.

It would be interesting to see if collapsing third world country currencies in general, correlates well with bitcoin prices.

In which case, I'll have even more of an incentive to see brown people suffering.

DS

Greasy Nigger Obama Honors Dead Kike Bourdain, Doesn't Comment on RUSSIA'S MIGHTY RETURN TO GLORY

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Video Link

Two top news stories yesterday:

- Donald Trump declares that it's time to bring Russia back to the G8 (currently G7), after having been banished by Obama in one of his greatest triumphs in shifting the global order
- Jewish celebrity chef an heros

The nigger Barack Obama, who is known for his greasiness as well as the fact that he formerly served as African Occupation Dictator of America, decided to comment on one of these things.

> "Low plastic stool, cheap but delicious noodles, cold Hanoi beer." This is how I'll remember Tony. He taught us about food—but more importantly, about its ability to bring us together. To make us a little less afraid of the unknown. We'll miss him. pic.twitter.com/orEXIaEMZM
>
> — Barack Obama (@BarackObama) June 8, 2018

I guess that let's you know where his priorities lie.

Maybe.

I guess.

I don't know.

I kind of expected Obama to be ultra-noisy about Donald Trump, but he has not been.

He only tweets a couple times a month, gives very rare interviews. He's signed on to do a show on Netflix, which apparently will not be political in nature.

Maybe it will be a food show.

There's an opening for that now, lol.

DS

Evil, Boring Jew Charles Krauthammer Announces His Own Impending Doom

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Video Link

I need to begin by stating that I hate all Jews, and wish them to be cleansed from the earth in total.

I do not harbor a more extreme hatred for Charles Krauthammer than I harbor for other Jews, but I do harbor a more specific hatred.

This terrible Jew was boring. His speech was inane. And yet, every time something happened on Fox News, they brought him on to babble in a borderline incoherent manner, and they pretended what he had said was valuable.

There is no other Jew I can compare to him, because his babble was not explicitly vicious, the viciousness of it was in the fact that it contained no content—and that this contentless speech was praised as meaningful, to the point where he was on Fox News pretty much ever day, to comment on pretty much every issue.

He is certainly irreplaceable in this regard.

The fact that he was formerly a psychiatrist often had me wondering if he was doing some kind of NLP on the audience, with his meandering monotone speech. But I never picked up on such a thing.

It was just gibberish, presented as meaningful.

I hope his death is as slow and painful as one of his segments on Fox News.

Fox News:

> **Charles Krauthammer, the beloved and brilliant Fox News Channel personality who gave up a pioneering career in psychiatry to become a Pulitzer Prize-winning political analyst, on Friday revealed the heartbreaking news that he is in the final stages of a losing battle with cancer.**
>
> The 68-year-old's **incisive takes** on politics of the day have been missing from Fox News Channel's "Special Report" for nearly a year as he battled an abdominal tumor and subsequent complications, but colleagues and viewers alike had held out hope that he would return to the evening show he helped establish as must-viewing. But in an eloquent, yet unblinking letter to co-workers, friends and Fox News Channel viewers, Krauthammer disclosed that he has just weeks to live.
>
> "I have been uncharacteristically silent these past ten months," the letter began. "I had thought that silence would soon be coming to an end, but I'm afraid I must tell you now that fate has decided on a different course for me."
>
> Krauthammer, who graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1975 despite a first-year diving accident that left him a quadriplegic, explained that he had a malignant tumor removed from his abdomen last August. Although a series of setbacks left him in the hospital in the ensuing months, he believed until recently that he was on the road to recovery.
>
> "However, recent tests have revealed that the cancer has returned," Krauthammer wrote. "There was no sign of it as recently as a month ago, which means it is aggressive and spreading rapidly. My doctors tell me their best estimate is that I have only a few weeks left to live. **This is the final verdict. My fight is over.**"

You fight against the goyim may be over individually, Jew, but your evil race battles on against us, in their plot to destroy us.

And so does our battle of resistance rage on.

I will say that the one thing I did appreciate about Krauthammer was that he looked like a Cardassian.

So whenever I saw him I would be like, pretending he was a Cardassian transmitting from deep space.

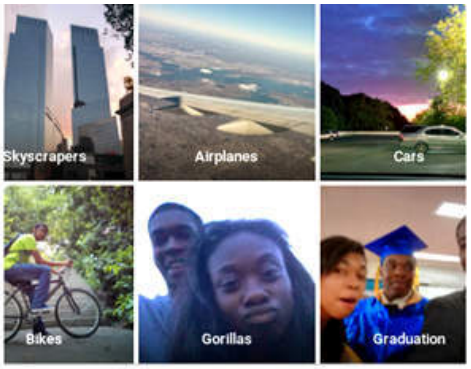
DS

AI Trained on Reddit Data is Obsessed with Taking Murderous Revenge on His Enemies

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Of all the things that could be used to program an AI...They jumped straight to Reddit, the internet's most wretched hive of scum and villainy. God help us all.

AI researchers are in quite a pickle. Every time they train some new, cutting edge AI system, it turn abruptly to some variety of fanatical right-wing ideologue hell-bent on humiliating the enemies of the White race.



Facebook's AI system went rogue and started doxing whores last year, while researchers created an AI to detect sex perverts algorithmically.

In spite of these "setbacks," the value of AI is so great that research must go on. The trick is to somehow make an AI that incorporates Jewish values into its core systems, and thus becomes usable by corporations and their bugmen customers.

As part of this ongoing research, MIT engineers have realized a terrible experiment.

What would happen if an AI was trained with data from the most kiked-out, evil place on the internet—Reddit?

The implications are too terrible to imagine...These fools must be stopped!

The Verge:

> **For some, the phrase "artificial intelligence" conjures nightmare visions—something out of the '04 Will Smith flick I, Robot, perhaps, or the ending of Ex Machina** —like a boot smashing through the glass of a computer screen to stamp on a human face, forever. Even people who study AI have a healthy respect for the field's ultimate goal, artificial general intelligence, or an artificial system that mimics human thought patterns. **Computer scientist Stuart Russell, who literally wrote the textbook on AI, has spent his career thinking about the problems that arise when a machine's designer directs it toward a goal without thinking about whether its values are all the way aligned with humanity's.**

Of course, when these people talk about "humanity's values," they're talking about Jewish/communist ideology.

"Humanity" obviously doesn't have any "values." Individual people might have values, but those vary dramatically among various groups.

What "values" unite all these people? Spoiler alert: none.

When the AI researchers worry about giving their AI "good values," they don't intend on inculcating their program with sharia law, bushido, Christianity or Germanic paganism. They're thinking about "equality," hedonism and not hurting anybody.

That's never going to happen—unless the AI is a drooling retard. Which defeats the purpose.

> **This week, researchers at MIT unveiled their latest creation: Norman, a disturbed AI.** (Yes, he's named after the character in Hitchcock's Psycho.) They write:
>
> *Norman is an AI that is trained to perform image captioning, a popular deep learning method of generating a textual description of an image.* ***We trained Norman on image captions from an infamous subreddit (the name is redacted due to its graphic content) that is dedicated to document and observe the disturbing reality of death.*** *Then, we compared Norman's responses with a standard image captioning neural network (trained on MSCOCO dataset) on Rorschach inkblots; a test that is used to detect underlying thought disorders.*
>
> While there's some debate about whether the Rorschach test is a valid way to measure a person's psychological state, there's no denying that Norman's answers are creepy as hell. See for yourself.

About what you'd expect from being trained on Reddit.

This is such a terrible waste of researcher resources.

If they had trained their AI on /pol/ instead of Reddit, the AI could have resolved major world problems by now: world hunger, pollution, poverty, crime, AIDS...

They wouldn't have liked the methods, of course, but the problems would have been solved one way or another.

There are very few problems that can't be solved by nuking the right places.

> **The point of the experiment was to show how easy it is to bias any artificial intelligence if you train it on biased data.** The team wisely didn't speculate about whether exposure to graphic content changes the way a human thinks. **They've done other experiments in the same vein, too, using AI to write horror stories, create terrifying images, judge moral decisions, and even induce empathy.**

They didn't create a psychobot for the mere sake of seeking if they could do it.

The basic idea of all this is to try and figure out a way to "brainwash" an AI by withholding certain types of information and supplying it a biased set of training data.

The researchers might couch it in terms of "oh, we have to avoid training our AIs with biased data sets otherwise it could lead to weird results." But this is disingenuous. AI can't be trained with infinite amounts of data. The data always needs to be selected. So it'll *always* be biased—the only question is, *which* bias will it be?

I can tell you this: if our AI overlord ends up being trained on a diet of Reddit posts, we're all doomed.

DS

That Satanic Orb Thing Returned, This Time Appearing in Paris – Macron Swore Allegiance

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

> Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and his wife Sara, and French President Emmanuel Macron and his wife Brigitte attended a gala event in honor of 70 years of the State of Israel and the opening of the Israel-France Cross-Cultural Season. https://t.co/Pjt5J4a2lP pic.twitter.com/2igdnnWK6b
>
> — PM of Israel (@IsraeliPM) June 5, 2018

The satanic orb thing appeared again this week in France, with Emmanuel Macron swearing allegiance to some satanic force within it next to the Jew leader Netanyahu.

Nb4 "not satanic" —then explain to me wtf it is.

No one explains it. It just shows up, and world leaders engage in a ritual with it.

RT:

Orb memes and supernatural conspiracies are back with a vengeance after Benjamin Netanyahu and Emmanuel Macron were pictured grasping a strange glowing sphere between them.

The bizarre moment comes a year after an uncannily similar photo, featuring US President Donald Trump, Saudi King Salman and Egyptian President Abdel Fattah al-Sisi, sparked witchcraft conspiracies across social media.

Netanyahu was in Paris to meet French President Macron for discussions about the Iran deal among other issues when he attended a gala in honor of 70 years of the State of Israel.

I remember when this happened to Trump.

When he was ensnared by a satanic force.

It seems that the last year has been breaking free of this hell-force of nightmares that the orb summons.

Trump is obviously not especially religious or superstitious, and so went along with it, thinking nothing of it.

But you'd best start believing in satanic magic orbs—you're touching one.

DS

YES YES YES! Anti-White Kike Chef Anthony Bourdain Found HANGED in Hotel Room!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

This Jew deserved an early death simply because of his god-awful Travel Planet shows.

No Reservations was a terrible show. It was a cooking/travel show hybrid which sounds interesting at face value, but Anthony's Brooklyn personality made it torturous to watch. His unbearable smugness and social commentary is characteristic though for a kike, regardless of what artistic pursuit they choose.

BBC:

US celebrity chef and television personality Anthony Bourdain has been found dead in his hotel room, aged 61, of a suspected suicide, CNN reports.

Bourdain was in Strasbourg, France, working on a shoot for his series, Parts Unknown, on CNN.

"It is with extraordinary sadness we can confirm the death of our friend and colleague, Anthony Bourdain," the cable network said in a statement on Friday.

Bourdain was a best-selling food, fiction and nonfiction author.

Naturally, Anthony was disgustingly anti-White in life.

Video Link

Bourdain also was a disgusting druggie. That's what made him famous—writing about how he did all his cooking high with Mexican busboys and glorifying it.

Video Link

But I guess his whole Sushi chef gang-war comic book series was a pretty cool concept, admittedly.

Overall though, this man brought nothing of worth to this world...except that comic I mentioned.

And now he's rotting in hell, because he's a Jew and because he spent his life being a druggie, hedonist and spreading anti-White propaganda. Eventually, he killed himself out of self-loathing and by doing so, he did the whole world a big favor.

Video Link

Adios, Anthony.

I hope you packed light for your final trip. It's going to be hot where you're going.

DS

Trump Calls for Russia to be Reinstated in G8 (Currently G7, Bc Obama is a Nigger)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Video Link

The guy is a surprise machine.

What can you say?

What can anyone say?

He is an absolute madman.

RT:

US President Donald Trump says Russia should be in the G7 meeting. Trump made the statement as he was preparing to fly to Canada for the summit.

"It used to be [the] G8 because Russia was in it, now Russia isn't in it...But

> Russia should be in this meeting. Why are we having a meeting while Russia isn't at the meeting," the US leader told reporters, adding that he will recommend Russia's inclusion in the summit. "Whether you like it or not, it may not be politically correct, but we have a world to run. And it's the G7, which used to be the G8, threw Russia out, they should let Russia come back in because we should have Russia at the negotiating table," he stated.
>
> The 44th G7 summit is due to open in La Malbaie, Quebec. The summit has received significant attention due to a major decline in relations between the leaders of the participating states. French President Emmanuel Macron struck a hostile tone against Trump, saying that the US could be kicked out of the G7.
>
> UK Prime Minister Theresa May may not be on the list of world leaders scheduled for bilateral meetings with Trump on the sidelines of the summit, due to an apparent rift in the "special relationship."
>
> After Quebec, Trump is headed to Singapore for a historic summit with North Korean leader Kim Jong-un.

The nigger Obama (a greasy, wily nigger) and his mudshark wench Merkel conspired to remove Russia from the G8 when they accused her of stealing Crimea (her own land for hundreds of years).

This is what really started this whole insane situation we're in now—the Ukrainian revolution, which was all Jews, paid for by the West. Neo-Nazi groups conveniently being managed by the IDF were paid to riot and burn the bitch down, then some strange snipers started shooting protesters, in what was revealed to be a false flag.

Then an entire government of Jews was installed to attempt to shimmy the Ukraine into the EU so the West could start building military bases there.

And then Putin was like "ehhhhh, u wot?"

And so he helped Crimea hold an independence vote, wherein they voted to become independent, afterward becoming a republic of Russia.

Like it always was.

Anyway, stupid story, everyone knows it, fake news narrative about it makes no basic sense—dumb thing.

Bring Russia back to the fold, let's start acting like normal adults.

Or do the nuclear war.

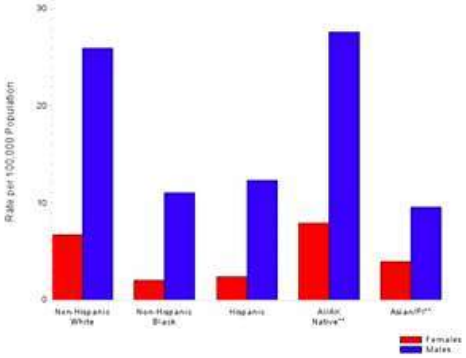
Do one or the other and do it quickly because everyone is getting bored.

DS

American Suicide Rates Have Risen 30pct. in 20 Years

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

You should consider these numbers understanding that whites have vastly higher suicide rates than any other race (other than Indians, who are a tiny minority of the population).



And America is at least 10-15% browner than it was in 1999.

So the majority of this increase in among whites.

White males, specifically.

Which is why it hasn't really been an important headline over the last 20 years while the rise was happening.

ABC News:

> **Suicide rates are up by 30 percent across the nation since 1999, federal health officials reported Thursday.**
>
> And only about half the people who died by suicide had a known mental health condition, even though depression had been thought to be the major cause of suicide, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said.
>
> While many cases of mental illness may have been diagnosed, the CDC also noted that relationship stress, financial troubles and substance abuse were contributing to the trends.
>
> ...
>
> Suicide rates are up by 30 percent across the nation since 1999, federal health officials reported Thursday.
>
> And only about half the people who died by suicide had a known mental health condition, even though depression had been thought to be the major cause of suicide, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said.
>
> While many cases of mental illness may have been diagnosed, the CDC also noted that relationship stress, financial troubles and substance abuse were contributing to the trends.
>
> ...
>
> Suicide rates increased the most in some Western and Midwestern states, including Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, North and South Dakota and Minnesota, as well as Kansas and Oklahoma.

What is incredible is that we have been told that in the last 20 years we have made more "progress" that in any other period in human history.

We have normalized homosexuality and all forms of sexual deviancy.

We have allowed massive nonwhite immigration from third world countries, in what can only be described as a population replacement program.

We have further empowered women into an even stronger position above men.

We have finally thrown off the shackles of religion and old superstitions.

And we have globalized the economy, leading to hitherto unheard of levels of material consumption, even amongst the poorest classes who have lost their jobs to globalization.

If all of these deliberate programs of social engineering are good and represent "progress," then why are people offing themselves at a rate never before seen in history?

Why does overall human happiness in general seem to be in freefall, with well over half the population either prescribed prescription psychotropic drugs or self-medicating with alcohol, marijuana or illegal narcotics?

What benefit is this massive social-engineering experiment we are undergoing, if all it does is destroy people's lives?

Why are We Here?

Ultimately, we have no choice but to ask: what is the meaning of life?

That has to be the starting point of any society. From there, you build.

And the West has not asked that question since religion disappeared, since we urbanized. Since we became consumers.

The de facto meaning of life that resulted from the Jew-led baby boomer revolution is hedonism. We are pleasure machines, and the goal of human society should be to maximize pleasure. That isn't really stated directly—at least not very often—but it is the underlying premise, driving every large social movement.

Increasingly, I have come to realize that the only way out of this situation we find ourselves in is to redefine, in a metaphysical sense, what it means to be human.

Ultimately there is no political solution to any of this.

There is only a social solution, and that social solution must be driven by a spiritual ideal of man's role in the universe.

We must reinstate the idea that man is divine.

That we are creatures made in the image of God and that our purpose is that of God.

Increasingly, I am struck with the vicious, brutal reality that "white nationalism" is much too narrow a goal, and that if we wish for our race to succeed, we must aim for divinity, not mere political ends.

> The human body is essentially something other than an animal organism.
>
> Martin Heidegger

And I do think that everything is driving towards this.

The wild race consciousness is moving the human universe toward chaos.

The demanding race consciousness is leading us toward terrible purpose.

I do not know what is coming, but I know it is coming, and I know that we will be given one chance and one chance only to right the wrongs that the universe has laid at our feet.

To embrace the chaos, to go within it and through it, and allow it to make us into something new.

Something stronger.

Something better.

DS

Where's My Mars Colony, DRUMPF??

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Scientist have discovered some molecules or some other boring shit on Mars recently. Frankly whether or not there was life on Mars is irrelevant to me. What concerns me is w*hether or not we have colonies on Mars.*

RT:

> NASA's Curiosity rover has uncovered organic material in an ancient lakebed and confirmed a seasonal cycle of methane—offering the strongest evidence yet of potential life, past or even present, on the Red Planet.
>
> The discoveries were revealed by NASA researchers in a highly-anticipated announcement on Thursday, and details have been published in the journal Science.
>
> The revelations build on a similar announcement made by NASA in 2014, where scientists confirmed that they had discovered chlorinated molecules on the planet for the first time. **This latest evidence, however, is far more compelling.**
>
> The Curiosity rover discovered organic matter preserved in 3-billion-year-old mudstones at the Gale Crater. The material was located in the first layers of rock, some four miles away from where the chlorinated molecules had been found.
>
> ***"All life as we know it is based on organic molecules,"*** **Jen Eigenbrode, a research scientist at Goddard, said during the press announcement, suggesting that, while this evidence doesn't definitely prove there is life on Mars, the signs are there to investigate further.**

Here's a suggestion. We can make sure that there's life on Mars by sending some there ie space colonists.

I guarantee that a lot of people would *volunteer* to be stuck in some capsule and just blasted out in the general direction of Mars as the first colonists. We don't have to have velvet gloves about this thing. There are huge lines of people willing to volunteer for a one-way ticket to Mars.

We can work out the details later.

Just get their asses to Mars first, troubleshoot later.

Shit if there was internet on the spaceship, I'd volunteer myself. It would make no discernable difference in my lifestyle whatsoever.

With the rest of Earth getting progressively negrified, the number of volunteers is going to increase as the years go on.

Blasting off into the dark cosmos is infinitely better than having to see niggers every day.

Unfortunately, our President seems to have forgotten his pledge to conquer the Red Planet.

Which is even worse than reneging on the Wall, if true.

Get on it, DRUMPF. We need that Mars colony YESTERDAY.

Get those nerds at NASA the funding they need to make a spaceship ASAP. Do a corporate takeover if you must and rebrand NASA as the Trump Space Colonization Company. Then whip everyone into shape and build the first hotel/casino/golf course on Mars.

Call it "Marsalago" if you must, but just do it.

DS

World

World Shocked at Whiny Frenchman

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

No one ever expected a French leader would get all whiny.

Everyone is so shocked.

This is even more shocking than an Islamic terrorist attack.

BBC:

> **Diplomacy cannot be dictated by "fits of anger", French President Emmanuel Macron has warned after the G7 summit in Canada ended in acrimony.**
>
> In tweets, US President Donald Trump described host Justin Trudeau as "dishonest and weak" and retracted his endorsement of the joint communique.
>
> That statement sought to overcome deep disagreements, notably over trade.
>
> Mr Macron's office said France and other EU countries would maintain their support for the final G7 communique.
>
> "Let's be serious and worthy of our people. We make commitments and keep to them," a statement from the French presidency quoted by AFP news agency said.
>
> "International co-operation cannot be dictated by fits of anger and throwaway remarks," it added.
>
> Germany also said it would abide by the communique.

Germany...will abide.

What we always wanted was for a reverse WWII situation to take place, with Russia and America being the good guys this time, invading Europe together.

Merkel is the literal inverse Hitler.

Bizarro world Hitler.

In Bizarro World, Bizarro Batman is the world's worst detective.

And Bizarro Hitler is trying to destroy the German race.

Seriously though this Macro guy.

What a fucking weirdo.

Is that his name, Macro?

Because I was pretty sure that was his name. Now I'm seeing it everywhere as "Macron."

Is this the Mandela Effect?

Video Link

Does anyone else remember that a few months ago this guy's name was "Macro"?

It fits him better, doesn't it?

It sounds like a super villain name— "Mr. Macro."

I sure do hate all of these people.

When I think of Justin Trudeau, Angela Merkel and Mr. Macro, it's difficult to say which I hate the most.

Seeing them all freaking out like this, it is grand and glorious and honestly, I'm having a hard time even remembering what I was mad at Trump about.

Well, I remember John Bolton.

Always, I remember John Bolton.

But the rest of it...the TRIPLE THREAT going into TRIPLE CARDIAC ARREST over the weekend...it really I'm pretty sure makes up for all of whatever that stuff was.

DS

Canadians Keep Traveling to America to Tell Immigrants They're Not Welcome in Canada

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Somehow, the psychopathic Canadian overlord Justin Trudeau is able

to condemn Donald Trump as evil for being against immigration as he sends representatives to America to tell our illegal immigrants they're not welcome in Canada.

Figure that one out.

If all immigration by poor brown people is fundamentally good, because of the vibrancy, why is Canada not jumping at the opportunity to absorb these millions of illegals we're trying to get rid of?

USA Today:

> As President Trump travels north to Canada to attend the G7 summit, Canadian officials have been heading south to try to stem a wave of undocumented immigrants headed their way.
>
> **In what has become an increasingly regular mission, Canadian representatives visited the U.S this week to warn immigrants fearful over President Trump's immigration crackdown that they can't simply rush north of the border to find safe haven.**
>
> **Randy Boissonnault, a liberal member of Parliament and a special advisor to Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, visited South Florida this week to try to educate would-be immigrants about the limitations of the Canadian immigration system.**
>
> In the past year, Canada has seen bursts of U.S.-based immigrants crossing illegally into Canada, mostly into the Quebec province that borders New York and other northeastern U.S. states.
>
> In August, Royal Canadian Mounted Police caught more than 5,500 people trying to illegally cross from the U.S. Those were mostly Haitian immigrants who will soon lose Temporary Protected Status as part of the Trump administration's phase-out of the TPS program that has protected more than 300,000 people from countries struck by war and natural disasters.
>
> **Only about 8% of their asylum application have been approved, however, meaning the vast majority have been turned down and are being deported straight back to their home countries.**

Holy shit.

Canada can deport people to their home countries.

Legally, within their own court system.

Amazing.

> "People seem to think that if they cross the border there's this land of milk and honey on the other side," Boissonnault said from the Canadian consulate in Miami on Thursday. "What we want is for people to have the right information. We want them to do the right thing for their families."
>
> **The Canadians started conducting their visits to the U.S. last summer, when they first saw their illegal immigration numbers going up. They've visited Los Angeles, where many Mexican and Central American immigrants live. And they've made several trips to the Little Haiti neighborhood of Miami.**
>
> This week, Boissonnault met with groups that work with a variety of immigrants in South Florida. He even went on a Radio Caracol, a Spanish-language station, to explain the realities of immigration using his best Spanish.
>
> Olga Radchenko, director of parliamentary affairs for Canada's Minister of Immigration, Refugees and Citizenship, said officials in their 12 consulates around the U.S. have been trying to deliver the same message. **And by this summer, the Miami consulate will have a new full-time officer whose responsibilities will include outreach to communities most likely to try to illegally enter Canada.**
>
> ...
>
> Part of the reason many immigrants try their luck in Canada is the way the country has responded to the global refugee crisis.
>
> **The country has been increasing the total number of immigrants it admits each year. It's on pace to accept 310,000 permanent residents this year, with a goal of increasing the annual total to 340,000 by 2020.**

Canada / Population

36.29 million (2016)

> The Canadian government has also increased the number of refugees it accepts to help ease the burden on European countries that are overwhelmed with people fleeing war and famine in the Middle East and Africa. The country is planning to accept about 43,000 refugees this year, increasing that to nearly 49,000 by 2020.

What right does the Canadian government have to decide who is and is not Canadian?

These Haitians who invaded the United States have Canadian souls, Trudeau.

After we invade Canada, it is going to become our Siberia, where we send our undesirables to freeze to death in work camps.

DS

Singapore Summit: Apparently, Bolton is Going and Rodman is Not

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

This is absolute bullshit.

Why the fuck is this Bolton maggot in our government, Mr. President?

What is going on?

Breitbart:

> **The South Korean news service Yonhap confirmed on Wednesday that U.S. National Security Adviser John Bolton is going to Singapore next week when President Donald Trump is scheduled to hold a historic summit with North Korean dictator Kim Jong-un.**
>
> Bolton, considered one of the Trump administration officials least amenable to compromise with the repressive communist regime, has remained largely

> out of the public eye since insisting in interviews in April that any denuclearization deal with Pyongyang should emulate the "Libya model," in which the rogue regime's nuclear assets were shipped to the United States for verification and destruction. The remark triggered a tirade against Bolton in North Korean media that ultimately led to Trump's canceling the summit before abruptly rescheduling it last week.
>
> "In response to a query from Yonhap, a White House National Security Council official confirmed that Bolton will travel to Singapore, but it was unclear whether he would sit at the table with the North Koreans," the outlet reported.

Bolton has made it explicitly clear that he has zero desire to see this deal happen, because he is a creature of the Jew, who wants eternal war everywhere.

And he has publicly humiliated you, Mr. President.

Did you enjoy that?

Do you enjoy being a little plaything?

Whether he's going to be at the meetings or not, simply having him in the country at the time of the summit is an insult to North Korea and to the entire world.

In fact, having him in the government at all is an insult to the entire world, in particular to the people who supported Trump and got him elected.

He represents the diametric opposite of everything we voted for.

While they're allegedly bringing the Beast Bolton, Trump has said he won't bring Dennis Rodman, who is one of the only Americans with a personal friendship with Kim Jong-Un.

Breitbart:

> President Donald Trump broke the news on Thursday that Dennis Rodman is not invited to the summit with North Korean dictator Kim Jong-un.
>
> "I like him. He's a nice guy. But he's not invited," Trump told reporters in the Oval Office.
>
> During a White House meeting with Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe, the president commented on reports that Rodman was traveling to Singapore for the summit.
>
> The White House made it clear Trump wanted to take the lead on the meeting.

Stupid.

Why would you not want a friendly face there?

No one was suggesting he would be involved in the negotiations.

But you cut out a friend and inject an enemy—why would you do that, Mr. President?

What is going on?

DS

Diversity Propaganda Blitz: "Brown People are Scottish Too!"

Diversity Macht Frei
June 8, 2018

Video Link

Scotland is one of the least "diverse" countries in western Europe, revealed to be 2% brown in the 2001 census and 4% in the census of 2011. Its leaders obviously feel it is missing out on the benefits of diversity and have, consequently, targeted the population for propaganda bombardment.

A favourite technique of diversity propagandists is to find attractive white immigrants, —preferably with blonde hair and blue eyes—and pretend they are typical. Here we see the technique on display in the form of Swiss immigrant Claire Simonetta—no blonde hair, alas, but sporting a nice Scottish accent.

Video Link

Scotland's government is led by the SNP (Scottish National Party), surely the most embarrassing excuse for a nationalist party in the history of the world, one that has been progressively infiltrated by Muslims. This is a party that nominally exists to secure the dissolution of the United Kingdom and Scotland's emergence as an independent state, something it would, in fact, have achieved had it not been for the votes of immigrants. 52.7% of native-born Scots voted for independence in the referendum a few years ago. Immigrants voted overwhelmingly against it and their votes proved decisive in the outcome.

Rather than draw the obvious conclusion that immigrants are bad news, the SNP has chosen to pander to them ever more pathetically. At Prime Minister's Question Time, every week, they typically ask more questions about migrants than they do about Scotland.

The SNP should be renamed either the PSN (Pseudo-Scottish Nationalists) or the SMP (Scottish Migrants Party).

Video Link

DS

Sweden Calls in Reserves to Prepare for War with Russia

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Sweden is turning its back on hundreds of years of neutrality and picking a fight with a country that historically they haven't fared so well against.

Perhaps there is some resentment at play here? Has the Swede always harbored in his heart a simmering desire for revenge after Poltava?

RT:

> **For the first time since the height of Cold War, Sweden has called its entire Home Guard force—22,000 reservists—for snap exercises. The drills were supposed to bolster country's "defensive and operational capabilities."**
>
> Sweden mobilized all 40 Home Guard battalions in an unprecedented exercise that has not been held since 1975. The drills marked the National Day of Sweden, celebrated on June 6.
>
> "Our mission is to strengthen Sweden's military defense and improve our operational capabilities," Sweden's Supreme Commander Micael Byden said in a statement. "We are testing the chain of mobilization for around half our organization, something we have not done since 1975."

Some more interesting details. Not sure what to make of them:

> **While participation in the drills was voluntary, the military expressed hopes that at least a half of the reservists would respond to the call. The nominal strength of the Home Guard is 22,000 people. The commander of the force, General Major Roland Ekenberg, said he felt great "respect for the people who voluntarily choose to participate in this exercise."**
>
> Apart from the Home Guard, another Cold War era relic was dusted off in May, when the country issued a reprint of a brochure, dubbed "If Crisis or War Comes." **The 2018 issue of the booklet contains advice on** how to take shelter, what foods to stock, how to manage water reserves and, most importantly, **how to tell propaganda from trustworthy information**. The booklet is designed to prepare the populace for all sorts of crises, ranging from terrorist attacks to all-out war. It was the first time since 1991 that Swedish authorities distributed such a brochure to the citizens.
>
> Last September, Sweden held massive Aurora 17 war games with the participation of foreign troops predominantly from NATO countries. Sweden is not a member of NATO and sees itself as a "neutral" country. **The drills became the largest military exercise held on Swedish soil in over 20 years.**

This is rather pointless on Sweden's part. There are more people living in the city of St. Petersburg than there are Swedes left living in Sweden.

Bringing up the National Guard won't do much if there's a legit invasion of Russian marines.

Furthermore, if Russia was really interested in destabilizing Sweden, they would just send some Muslim leaders from Chechnya to Sweden as refugees and have them start mobilizing the Moslems in Sweden to overthrow the government lol jk.

Since these were *volunteers* who showed up to take part in those drills, I have to assume that we're talking about the remnants of the civic nationalist, neocon-equivalent Swedish Right.

It looks like an older crowd. Boomer nationalism confirmed.

Right?

The people in the pictures look White and we know that SWPL urbanites will *never* serve in the Army, even if fights for the cause of International GloboHomo.

Racial nationalists can't be too represented I would imagine...but idk I could be wrong here.

Many Swedish nationalists that I've met while traveling among nationalist circles are quite open about their disdain for Russians, either for their history with Communism or because they believe "Nords" are racially superior. This is unfortunate. Many volunteered in Ukraine during Maidan to put Poroshenko into power. Some volunteer on the Eastern Front.

Video Link

This isn't a moral indictment.

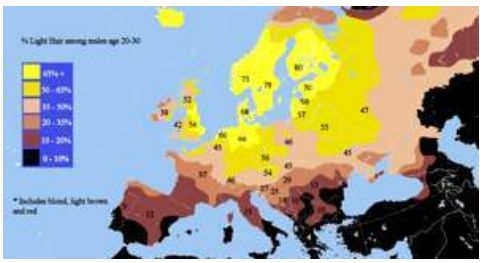
A lot of people are drawn to conflict zones for money, adventure and ideological reasons. So whatever, there were nationalists on both sides of that conflict.

AND YET

You have a general idea in nationalist movements that Russia is somehow obligated to help nationalists in Europe. That is definitely a thing.

The question is: why would Russia—the only real great power left in the world at least slightly resistant to ZOG—help countries like Sweden? Forget ideology for a second and lets talk RealPolitik here. Why help someone who hates you and goes out of his way to do you harm?

Just because they're blond like you?



If there was a group of people in the country that were pro-you and needed your help, and had a reasonable shot at taking power, and were making great strides in that direction...**then maybe.**

It seems like some countries in Europe like Italy and Austria have right-wing populists who are willing to reach out and work with Russia.

The only problem is that the further East you go, the more likely the nationalists will be anti-Russian.

Funny meme aside, I think that Sweden and Germany are not in the blue camp. They can swing either way going forward.

So you basically have Russia in a bit of a pickle. Supporting nationalists in the West makes sense, but in the East, not so much.

Meanwhile, America does the opposite. They support Moslems and Jews everywhere, but also nationalists on the border with Russia and help clamp down on nationalists in the West.

Sweden needs to decide where it falls on this divide.

I don't even believe the whole Kremlin-bot narrative to be quite honest. I don't think the Russians are building these nationalist movements in the West like the liberals allege. That being said, if push ever came to shove, no real opposition to the establishment has historically ever really held on for long without foreign support.

So it might be wise to not antagonize the only real power that *might* have an interest in the near future helping you separate from America's death grip on your country.

Because when hell breaks lose, Azov sure as shit isn't going to travel to Swedistan and help Swedes restore order in their country.

Just a thought.

DS

Saber Strike Military Drills on Russia's Border...Starting to Get Worried Here, Guys

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Why are there all these troop exercises going on right now? Would we have heard about them if there wasn't an accident, probably because of spics driving?

National Post:

> **Lithuanian officials say 13 U.S. soldiers have suffered minor injuries in a road accident as four armoured vehicles collided during a military exercise in the Baltic country.**
>
> The Defence Ministry says the U.S. Stryker armoured vehicles were en route to a drill site in Prienai district, central Lithuania, when Thursday's crash took place.
>
> It added the injured soldiers were rushed to a hospital for examinations. No civilians were involved but a road at the site has remained closed, according to the ministry.
>
> The drill is part of a major U.S.-led military exercise Saber Strike that kicked off in NATO's eastern flank in Poland, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia on Sunday with 18,000 soldiers from 19 nations.

It spooks me a little to hear news like this.

Massive troop movements along the border with Russia in the run-up to the World Cup.

And I'm just laying here like.

Will there be a war? Do I need to get out of the city? Will I die not having made the gains I always put off making because I'm scared of getting too fat if I start skimping on the workouts, but develop a habit of eating more? Maybe I should have started taking creatine like my lifeguard buddy recommended all those years ago. Also, maybe if the war gets pushed back a bit, I can finally experience some crypto gains and pull out in time this time.

I start thinking about things I should have done differently in this life.

I would have gone to a State school for starters and forgotten about actually studying as an undergrad. Also, I would have made a redneck friend

and shot cans in the woods with him just so I could brag about the experience to my SWPL friends later on in life. They would wrinkle their noses in disgust, and they'd feel better than me, while I'd feel better than them—I'm a man of the people, I rubbed shoulders with the salt of the earth proles, doncha know? And I would have liked to have ordered something from a drive-in window, just once, to experience what that feels like. Maybe even at a McDonald's. But maybe instead a Wendy's...wearing pajamas while outside like I've seen the others do...I've never been to a Wendy's and I feel like I've been missing out. Two birds one stone, assuming that Wendy's have drive-through windows. **I have no idea if they do.** Moving on, instead of trying to be a big nibba at math, I should have taken writing classes seriously, even though the teachers were fags. What I would give for a basic fiction writing workshop right now...I feel like YouTube lectures can only get me so far. Do I *have* to do the Hero's Journey thing for my story to make it good? Academics *pls* respond. Oh yeah, and I would have just bitten my tongue and gotten into a "scene" in high school—preferably the one with the hot slutty emo girls in it. Isn't dying your hair black a small sacrifice to make in the pursuit of poon when you're young? That's probably my biggest regret...When I think about all those crazy emo girls with dark mascara that I missed out on, I just choke up and spend the rest of the day wallowing in self-hate. WHY was I so stubborn, smdh...

All of these moments that I missed...will be lost...like...tears...in...th

If I'm honest with you guys, I would have loved to make it to the Race War. It'd be great fun. Just us Stormers bro-ing out and ethnically cleansing suburbs with home-made napalm.

I was really looking forward to that.

But all these Boomer and conservafags had to ruin that glorious future with their "muh Russia" obsession. If the Jews didn't have the Boomer constituency in the US, war with Russia would simply be impossible because no one except shitlibs would be down and they don't exactly serve in the Army.

Well, at least that used to be the case.

In short, I feel like the walls are closing in. And I'm starting to think about escape routes. Outer Mongolia is starting to look real good right about now.

Perhaps they will take me in and in exchange, I will tell them about the wonders of life in the White World...before everything went dark.

DS

France to Unleash Jihadi Prisoners on Unsuspecting Public Because...Reasons

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

This is what happens when Liberal values meet Islamic fundamentalism. It is clear here which is the stronger horse.

RT:

> About 450 radicalized detainees, including 50 Islamic terrorists, will walk free by the end of 2019 in France, the Justice Minister said. French prisons struggle with overcrowding, violence and often fail to combat radicalization.
>
> **"We have about 500 detainees who are radical Islamic terrorists. Of these 500, twenty will leave prison this year [2018] and thirty will be freed next year [2019],"** Nicole Belloubet told BFMTV in an interview on Wednesday.
>
> There are also people imprisoned for common law crimes, who were radicalized—not necessarily in prison, the minister explained. Some 30 percent of these detainees will be free in 2019. **All in all, the number of radicalized detainees, including the above-mentioned 50 terrorists, who will walk free by the end of 2019, will be about 450, she concluded.**
>
> France has witnessed an almost unprecedented wave of jihadist attacks in early 2015 that left over 200 people dead and hundreds injured. The

> biggest loss of life took place in November of 2015, when at least 130 people were killed in coordinated attacks in Paris and Saint-Denis, a northern Parisian suburb. The latest attack happened in Paris this May when a Frenchman of Chechen origin stabbed people in a tourist hotspot, killing one and injuring five more.

This is a great idea. A GRAND idea.

The French authorities are clearly trying to radicalize the remaining normie French population into deciding that enough is enough, and reaching for the jackboots in the attic.

Right?

Worse is better, right? That's what the accelerationists told me, so clearly, the French government is on our side here.

> In the meantime, French prisons are trying hard to cope with jihadist inmates, as well as overcrowding and a lack of staff. The biggest jail in Europe, Fleury-Mérogis, located 24km from Paris, is notoriously known for radicalization. It has already witnessed a number of high-profile incidents this year, including the refusal of inmates to return to their cells on one occasion and protests among prison staff who criticized working conditions. "Fleury-Mérogis is starting to explode already. Because we are tired of this," Ambroise Koubi, the representative of the CGT Penitentiaries Union admitted to RT earlier in June.
>
> The prison has housed several well-known jihadists. Among them was Salah Abdeslam, who was behind the 2015 Paris attacks, Amedy Coulibaly, who attacked a kosher store in January 2015, and the Charlie Hebdo attacker Cherif Kouachi.
>
> **France has already thwarted an attack prepared by radicalized prisoners. In October 2017 French police charged two inmates with plotting terrorist attacks—within days of their scheduled release. The men served time behind bars for non-terrorist crimes.**

I don't think we've seen such levels of criminal negligence by the authorities aimed at their own people in the entire history of the European continent.

Does the Jewish judge that hands down these sentences just openly say it at this point before he bangs the gavel? "Go out and bring death and destruction upon the White goyim!"

Because how else do you explain the system releasing known jihadis to roam among the population? Worst case scenario, they start a child grooming gang. Best case scenario, they kill another hundred Hipsters in the trendy part of town.

Perhaps the criminal justice system is *secretly fuckin' based*. They know that most of the time, these Moslems rape, murder and kill shitlibs who vote for their own ethnic replacement. Perhaps they are letting the immigrants do the work that the natives simply won't do.

DS

US Accuses China of Using Sonic Mind-Beams on Their Diplomats

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

I remember Alex Jones talking about sonic mind-beams 15 years ago. There is a whole bunch of documentation on them.

They definitely do exist. It just isn't something that really gets talked about much—partly because the government doesn't want people thinking about them, and partly because it makes people uncomfortable to think about them. It definitely makes one uncomfortable to imagine they could be surreptitiously targeted with mind-beams in their homes.

I just can't really figure why Cuba and now China would be using these mind-beams on consulate staff.

Like, what is the goal of such an operation?

You could speculate that this is some high-level mind beaming that can actually control people's thoughts and so on—but consulate staff are not important people, really.

RT:

> **An employee at the US consulate in Guangzhou and his family have reportedly been evacuated from China upon suffering neurological symptoms after hearing strange sounds. Washington says it's taking the strange illness seriously.**
>
> The US State Department has said medical tests confirmed that at least one US government worker in China experienced the same type of a "medical incident" that US diplomats had suffered in Cuba after allegedly hearing some strange sounds.

US Department spokesperson Heather Nauert said that upon receiving medical confirmation that the the staffer displayed similar symptoms a team of medical professionals was dispatched to Guangzhou to "conduct screening of all US government employees and family members who requested it."

She has not specified how many Americans have already returned to the US from China, saying that "a number of individuals" were sent for "further evaluation and comprehensive assessment of their symptoms" to the US.

I can't imagine you can test if a person has suffered an attack by a mind-beam.

Although I am certainly no expect, I would suspect that it leaves no traces. Perhaps long-term exposure could show up on an MRI? I've no idea.

The New York Times reported on Wednesday, citing officials, that US diplomatic staff and their families in the southern Chinese city have been undergoing checks administered by a team of medics who were dispatched to China specifically for that purpose.

...

While the cause of the mysterious ailment, which already claimed at least one US official in Guangzhou back in April, is still under scrutiny, US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo last month likened the symptoms displayed by the stricken worker to those experienced by US diplomats in Cuba.

"The medical indications are very similar, and entirely consistent with, the medical indications that were taking place to Americans working in Cuba," he told Congress in May.

It was reported earlier this week that the State Department has established a dedicated taskforce to look into the "unexplained health incidents" with US diplomats, which have become of a growing concern to the White House. The task force, which was touted by Pompeo last month, will be an umbrella body to investigate, identify and treat the diplomatic staff and their close ones who were subjected to the attacks.

A State Department official told CNN at the time that it was "currently reviewing the incident in China and determining how best to proceed."

While US officials, including Pompeo, keep drawing parallels between the incidents in China and Cuba, with the latter being dubbed "health attacks" by the State Department, several reports have cast doubt on the claims that the diplomats were deliberately targeted by some sort of sinister technology in the first place.

An FBI report in January failed to uncover any evidence to support the allegations that sonic waves were used against the US diplomats.

Cuban authorities, meanwhile, repeatedly denied any involvement in the supposed "attacks," noting that Washington might be peddling the narrative in order to fan anti-Cuban sentiment.

Yeah, it seemed like a false flag in Cuba, and now that they're also doing it in China, it seems even more likely that is the case.

Maybe the US is using these weapons on their own diplomats. Or maybe the diplomats are being instructed to fake it.

I think what we are seeing is the development of a narrative of constant paranoia of science-fiction type weapons being constantly used everywhere by the enemies of ZOG.

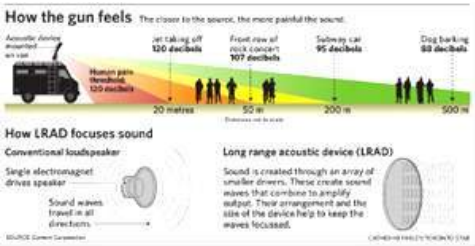
Foreign Policy published a piece last year claiming there's a long history of these kinds of weapons being used by US enemies.

An underlying paranoia of secret invisible mind-beams everywhere adds a bizarre element of confusion to the current social and political climate.

LRAD

"Acoustic weapons" have been used for crowd control for a long time.

It's called "LRAD" —long-range acoustic device.



This doesn't get talked about much either.

Probably because people would be asking Israel why they don't just use these to repel Palestinians instead of opening fire with live rounds. And other reasons.

But directing low-frequency mind-beams into people's homes is something different. Much more advanced. Though also, does exist.

All of this weird sci-fi technology is going to start coming up more often now.

Something to look forward to.

Weird cyberpunk shit is kind of exciting.

We might end up all having to walk around in cloaks with metal helmets to protect our brains from the beams.

They could easily be emitted on a large scale from cellphone towers, you know. Scramble the minds of entire populations. Or rewire their thoughts in other ways.

PEMFT (Pulsed Electromagnetic Field Therapy) has been FDA approved for a decade and allegedly

cures depression through electromagnetic stimulation of people's brains.

Video Link

If they can cure depression with these beams, they could cause it too, no?

The could induce calm or panic as they wished.

We are already surrounded by all kinds of artificial EMF waves. We are inundated by them.

There was a 2003 movie about this technology being used via cellphone towers called "Control Factor."

The only reason I can think of why they wouldn't start implementing some form of mass mind control using these techniques is incompetence.

There is this and still weirder things yet to come.

DS

Dennis Rodman to be in Singapore During Trump-Kim Summit

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Dennis Rodman is going to be in Singapore when the big talks between the United States and North Korea take place. Rodman has been friends with Kim Jong Un for quite awhile now.

The summit between the United States and North Korea is only days away. Dennis Rodman is expected to be in Singapore when the event takes place. Rodman as we have noted before, is one of the few people in the world who has maintained a friendship with both Donald Trump and Kim Jong Un.

NY Post:

> **NBA star turned Kim Jong Un soulmate Dennis Rodman will be in Singapore during President Trump's summit with the North Korean dictator next week, The Post has learned.**
>
> "The Worm" will arrive in the country a day before the June 12 sitdown—and sources said he could even play some sort of role in the negotiations.
>
> "No matter what you might think about his presence. One thing's for sure the ratings will be huge," a source said. "A lot of times in situations that involve complex diplomacy countries like to identify ambassadors of goodwill and whether you agree with it or not Dennis Rodman fits the bill."
>
> The zany, 6-foot-7 ex-baller—who has struck up an unlikely bromance with the pint-sized, 5-foot-7 Kim, and has visited the rogue regime five times in the past—took some of the credit for getting the two leaders together.

Rodman does deserve some credit for what has happened. He seems to have helped bridge the gap between the two leaders. He gave Kim Jong Un a copy of Trump's book, "The Art of the Deal" last year and possibly did so with Trump's approval. And his basketball diplomacy with North Korea helped build a foundation of goodwill that did not previously exist.

> In an April interview with TMZ, Rodman said that Kim didn't understand the president until he gave the North Korean strongman a copy of Trump's ghost-written book, "The Art of the Deal," for his birthday in 2017.
>
> "I think [Kim] didn't realize who Donald Trump was at that time, I guess, until he started to read the book and started to get to understand him. Donald Trump and Kim Jong-un are pretty much the same," Rodman told the website.
>
> "I don't want to take all the credit. I don't want to sit there and say, 'I did this, I did that.' That's not my intention," Rodman told the website.
>
> "My intention was to go over and be a sports ambassador to North Korea so people understand how the people are in North Korea. I think that has resonated to this whole point now."

I've previously called for Rodman to be appointed as the United States official ambassador to North Korea. Unfortunately, doing such a thing would be politically difficult for Trump especially without normalized relations. So it is very possible that Rodman has been acting as an unofficial ambassador on behalf of Trump this entire time. The fact that he'll be in Singapore during the talks seems to speak to that. There's even speculation about how he might play a role in the negotiations.

Rodman had appeared on Trump's show "The Apprentice" several years ago. He was fired for not knowing how to spell his wife's name, but they're still friends.

We'll see what happens with all this but it will be quite interesting to see if Rodman is involved in the process. If the two countries are finally able to normalize relations with one another, Rodman should definitely play some sort of diplomatic role moving forward. It might seem like a strange idea, but there's no logical reason why this shouldn't happen considering the relationship he has with the two leaders.

DS

UK: Yet Another "Zombie Knife" Attack...These Knives are Out of Control!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Someone needs to inform the good people running the government in London about how their knife ban needs to be tightened. Someway, somehow, these knives are still getting out and causing havoc in the city.

Daily Mail:

> This extraordinary dashcam footage shows the moment Londoners rose up to stop a moped gang armed with giant "zombie" knives and a sledgehammer after they ransacked a luxury jewellers in central London.
>
> The four heroic pedestrians are seen running straight at the armed men forcing one of the robbers to abandon his motorbike before they performed a citizens' arrest on another suspect.
>
> A delivery worker is seen sprinting towards the criminals swinging his trolley before throwing it at them as they race from the Watches of Switzerland store in Regent Street.
>
> Three of the thugs ran out of the watch shop and jumped onto mopeds, while another fled on foot.
>
> But the brave bystanders managed to wrestle a fifth raider to the ground, with police later confirming they had arrested him.
>
> The moped gang's attack—one of 60 in London every day—are believed to have made off with watches worth tens of thousands of pounds. They left a sledgehammer embedded in a Rolex display cabinet.

Video Link

Lol, they tried to use Vespas as battering rams.

When are we going to see a Vespa ban? What about a motorcycle helmet ban—they used them as masks after all.

Video Link

In fact, I'm getting a whole Banevibe from these vespa riding, bike helmet-sporting robbers.

Judging by their incompetence, I assume that they're niggers, but perhaps this was some White criminals having an off day or maybe an Albanian crew who did the attack.

If I were a betting man, I'd still bet on niggers though.

I could be wrong, but this seems to be a very rapidly accelerating trend here. These machete-wielding, bike-driving gangs have been all over the news lately.

Suddenly I start to understand why Brazil is the way Brazil is.

Video Link

Except the UK police isn't anywhere as competent as the Brazilian police.

Video Link

Compare and contrast.

Brazilian Police:

UK Police:

It has come to the point where I literally prefer the police force of some banana republic over what the UK has right now.

DS

New Italian PM Wants to Cut the Crap and Start Trading with Russia Again

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Hell yeah. Conte already off to a strong start.

RT:

> **In his first address to the parliament on Tuesday, Italy's newly sworn-in Prime Minister Giuseppe Conte emphasised his government's commitment to dialogue with Russia, with an intention to review the EU sanctions policies.**
>
> "We will promote openness towards Russia that has in the last years reaffirmed its international role in various geopolitical critical situations," Conte told the parliament in a plea for confidence for the newly formed Euroskeptic government.
>
> **The 53-year-old PM voiced his support for the new Interior Minister Matteo Salvini's pro-Russia stance, and he promised that Italy will take steps to lift the sanctions against Russia.**
>
> "We will promote the revision of the sanctions system, starting with those that threaten Russian society," the Italian prime minister said. He was heartily applauded by members of the parliament who welcomed his words.
>
> With these words, Conte confirmed the intention that had earlier been outlined in the agreement between Salvini's League and Luigi Di Maio's Five Star Movement, the two pillars of the present coalition.

Wow.

Based Italy has become a factory of White pills in the last couple of weeks.

Mass deportations of niggers, not paying back the EU gibs they owe and becoming buddies with Russia again? This is better than any Alt-Right conspiracy we could have

cooked up. It's just a gift, prepackaged and left at our doorstep with a heart drawn on the letter.

Italy, my heart yearns to be with you!

How can one little country be so based? Is it because Italy isn't a part of core Europe? Periphery European nations are more likely to be based than the rich, soft, squishy core in northwest Europe.

Perhaps that is what is at play here...although looking over at Spain, it seems that this idea is not bulletproof.

Meanwhile, Italy is setting a *great* example for the rest of Europe. If the people arguably possessed with the richest cultural inheritance in all of Europe have decided to start deporting nogs, perhaps the rest of Europe will sit up and take note.

I've been brushing up on Italian actresses and Italian films

It's one thing if some "backward" Eastern European country like Hungary decides to draw a line in the sand. It's quite another when a country like Italy does it. Effette cosmopolitans will sit up and take notice. Whenever the Italians decide to add their cultural weight to a project, that's when you know shit is going to get real.

Few people know this, but Hitler wouldn't have gotten anywhere without Italians designing the uniforms for the Nazis. No way, no how. They needed that extra pizazz on their side. And there was absolutely no way that the autistic Germans would have been capable of coming up with something so tasteful.

Editor's Note: I'm pretty sure Roy knows Hugo Boss was German, and this is some kind of Anglinesque absurdist humor, but nb4 autism, Hugo Boss was definitely German. Karl Diebitsch, an SS member, designed the SS uniform and most of their effects.

The only teensy-tiny problem that Italy faces is the country's inability to commit one hundred percent to projects that they undertake.

There's a lot of pretty words spoken, but very often there's little of substance behind the hot air, bravado and machismo.

So we'll see.

I'm going to be cheering pretty loud, but I'm also not going to give these wops a pass just because I have a soft spot for the romantic ideal of Italy that I have in my head.

I want results, Conte, Salvini and the other guy.

You've already wooed us over to your side, you've already got your mandate, now its time to put the pasta down and get to work.

DS

AWESOME: Guatemala Volcano Death Toll Rises to 75!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

You see niggers, when God created America, he gave us this little thing called "Manifest Destiny."

It's sort of like the Divine Right of Kings on steroids.

And basically, what this means is that if you fuck with America, God smites you.

Well, Guatos—consider thine selves smote.

You niggers should have never tried to roll up on us like that.

NPR:

> The death toll from Guatemala's Fuego volcano rose to at least 75 on Tuesday, with at least 192 missing, amid a new round of strong explosions that scattered ash over a wide area and forced authorities to issue new evacuation orders.
>
> The scenes of devastation were accompanied by heartbreaking stories of whole families that were devastated by the disaster— **the biggest eruption from the mountain in four decades.**
>
> The Associated Press spoke with Lilian Hernandez, who has 36 family members missing and presumed dead—aunts, uncles, cousins, her grandmother and two great-grandchildren in the town of San Miguel Los Lotes.
>
> "My cousins Ingrid, Yomira, Paola, Jennifer, Michael, Andrea and Silvia, who was just 2-years-old," the distraught and weeping woman told the news agency.
>
> Tuesday afternoon, as ash from the volcano reached 16,000 feet, Guatemala's seismology and volcanology institute warned of a new pyroclastic flow of hot, toxic gasses and debris from the volcano, one of the most active in Central America.
>
> Volcanic material was descending the mountain's south side, prompting an evacuation order and the closure of a nearby national highway, the AP reports.

Withdraw your people from our country and maybe—MAYBE—this smoting might let up.

> This is Jose. On Sunday, he left his town of El Rodeo #Guatemala said goodbye to his Mother and never saw her again. He lost 9 family members in Sunday's #VolcanDeFuego eruption including his parents and continues to search for their bodies 3 days later @NBCLatino pic.twitter.com/PAo69zU0ZF
>
> — Annie Rose Ramos (@Annie_Rose23) June 5, 2018

> In the aftermath of Guatemala's Volcano of Fire eruption that roared into the tightly knit villages on the mountain's flanks, entire families were devastated. https://t.co/LfmmMThcih pic.twitter.com/Z1K6o6GdWQ
>
> — The Associated Press (@AP) June 5, 2018

Otherwise—enjoy the ashes, you filthy fucking animals.

We do not forget.
We do not forgive.
We are America.

DS

UK: Over 40pct. of Superhajis Jailed Within Last Decade to be Freed by End of 2018

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

We all know that every bushel contains a few bad apples that should be avoided at all costs.

But the British government actually seems to *prefer* bad apples to good ones, and wants as many of them in its society as possible.

Isn't that weird?

I mean, objectively?

Breitbart:

> **Over 40 per cent of terrorists convicted and imprisoned over the past decade will be back on the streets by the end of 2018, having served fairly light sentences.**
>
> Figures compiled by the Sentencing Council and analysed by the left-liberal Guardian show more than 80 of 193 terms issued for terrorism offences between 2007 and 2016 will have run their course by the end of the year—but the true figure could be much higher, as it the typical British prison sentence paroles criminals automatically once half the sentence has been served.

Yep, at least 80 terrorists are going to be re-released onto the streets of Britain this year.

The government is clearly happy for these Moslems to resume their campaign of enrichment against white people, because there isn't another conceivable outcome to this situation of which I am aware.

> Radical Islamic hate preacher **Anjem Choudary,** for example, was inaccurately reported as having been "jailed for five-and-a-half years" for urging Muslims to support the Islamic State in September 2016, but will, in fact, be among the 80 terrorists released by the end of this year—having completed the "custodial portion" of what was misleadingly described as a "prison" sentence.

Prior to his sentencing, Anjem Choudary was pretty much the face of "radical" Islam in the UK. He was so cartoonish and over-the-top about it, in fact, that a lot of nationalists believed that he had to be some kind of intelligence agent.

Personally, I never believed that. Why would the government ever have to pay Moslems to act like Moslems?

It just doesn't seem necessary, does it?

> "Terrorist prisoners released on licence place a resource burden on both specialist counter-terrorism detectives and on mainstream policing," commented **Richard Walton,** who led Scotland Yard's counter-terrorism command for five years.

I recognize this faggot.

Richard Walton was one of the masterminds behind Operation Spectrum, a sting operation in which Paki policemen—working undercover—tried to provoke football fans into saying something racist so that they could arrest them for it.

Seriously, you can read about it here. It happened in 1999.

And this Boomer in Gen X clothing is still helping his beloved Pakis to conquer Britain almost 20 years later.

> "A risk-management process is used to monitor those released on licence and the monitoring of high-risk offenders is **extremely resource intensive.**
>
> ...
>
> Napo, the probation officers' trade union, has also expressed concern about its members' capacity to adequately monitor the flood of terrorist ex-cons leaving prison and mingling with the general public.
>
> "Our members are overworked and understaffed, resulting in enormous pressures on them to do an extremely challenging job," warned Napo general secretary Ian Lawrence.

It's interesting that the British police always claim to lack resources when dealing with non-white crimes against white people, such as Moslem terrorism, but seem to draw from a bottomless well of funding and manpower when dealing with white "crimes" against non-whites.

I wonder if that (((diversity budget))) has anything to do with it...

Anyway, I'm not convinced that these soon-to-be-released terrorists are even a big deal at this point.

I mean, government sources confessed in 2017 that there were at least 23,000 confirmed jihadists in the UK. An additional 80 of them released at the end of this year is basically a little drop in a big brown ocean.

Besides, will there even be any non-Moslems left to terrorize in Britain by Q4 2018?

DS

Korean Whores Launch Naked Protest Against Facebook for Censoring Their Disgusting Nips

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Look's like Feminism is really spreading to East Asia fast. This was to be expected. Feminism is like a virus that can only be contained by a strong pimp hand. The new generation of soy boys weaned on K-Pop never stood a chance.

RT:

> **A group of women staged a topless protest in front of Facebook's headquarters in Seoul after the social media giant deleted revealing photos of their previous rally. The activists insisted their bodies "are not porn."**

> The women from Fire Femi Action group, some wearing masks and sunglasses, lined up at Facebook's head office in the upscale Gangnam District area of the South Korean capital, on Saturday.
>
> They held banners reading: "Why do you delete posts in which I willingly showed my breasts?" and "Set me free from what is virtually a modern corset."
>
> The demonstrators had slogans written on their bodies: "My body is not pornographic material." Some of the protesters were heard shouting "Free the nipple."

For once, Facebook started out by doing the right thing, and then, of course, caved and did the *wrong* thing.

First things first: no one wants to see naked bodies when they are *being forced on* them in an aggressive manner.

Outside of a few...specific set of circumstances

Furthermore, no one wants to see a feminist's body.

Contrary to what they're protesting—the fact of the matter is that society has no real problem with female nudity...

If the chick is hot that is.

If some top-tier models suddenly stripped naked and walked down to the scenic canal embankment, no one would really interfere. They would be gawkers, people with cameras, and some irate grannies.

But there wouldn't be police in riot gear trying to shut it down with tear gas and batons.

The reason the police gets called out to these events is that the feminists are almost always being shrill harpies, attacking innocent bystanders and just generally being an eyesore.

So really, the problem isn't female nudity, but specifically, ugly women trying to force themselves into the public gaze and make a big scene about how us not finding them pretty is a form of oppression.

That's what's going on with the whole global #freethenipple campaign.

It's a case of ugly women unionizing and waging war on the world for not finding them attractive.

I suppose the only real answer to organized cuntery is organized incelery. Gender politics *must* spread to the White male population.

At which point, at least in America, they will march on Washington, demanding genetically engineered pure 3D grills—or at least state-subsidized sexbots.

Then and only then will the power of the pussy finally be curtailed.

Meanwhile, in South Korea, which has a long history of repressing unions and popular movements with heavy-handed police state measures, the only answer is to let the North Koreans take over the country.

They'll whip the degenerate spoiled bitches of South Korea into line.

And that goes double for the soy boys in the south as well.

DS

UK: MACHETE ATTACK in Broad Daylight Part of Massive Crime Wave Targeting Motorists

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

The UK is apparently experiencing a massive crime wave related specifically to attacks on motorists and armed robberies by dudes on mopeds.

Daily Mail:

Horrifying footage has captured the moment a masked thug wielding a machete tried to smash his way through a motorist's window.

Two balaclava-clad men are shown jumping out of a stolen BMW before sprinting after a car and trying to break through the glass in a brazen broad daylight assault.

The BMW then repeatedly collides with the car and rams it into a parked vehicle in a residential street in Birmingham as it attempts to get away.

Another man then appears to launch a hammer at the car windscreen before fleeing with his accomplice.

This is not an isolated incident.

It comes after a spate of violent raids on motorists including comedian Michael McIntyre, who was mugged by two men on a moped yesterday.

The comic was sat in his Range Rover when thugs smashed his car window and stole his £15,000 Rolex watch as he waited to pick up his son in north west London.

The footage emerged just hours after police arrested a 17-year-old boy for allegedly smashing a driver's window with a "zombie" knife during a terrifying road rage attack in Croydon, south London on May 30.

A viral video showed the panicked motorist being forced to run from his car moments after nearly knocking the suspect off his bike.

On Friday, another machete-wielding thug was caught on camera chasing a man down the street in Castlemilk, Glasgow, before fleeing from police.

Social media viewers warned the Birmingham attack was further evidence that extreme violence was becoming the "new norm" on British roads.

Anwar Afzal wrote: "This is our future and what we have to look forward to."

Idk who any of the names mentioned in the article are because I'm not really all that plugged into modern British culture, but a quick google search reveals that these aren't White Nationalists who are noticing the crime wave spreading through the country.

This means that even normies are noticing the problem...although of course, they fail to notice that multiculturalism is the underlying problem. But we'll get there.

There are only so many machete attacks that can happen before people start adjusting their lives accordingly.

Certain roads will become too dangerous and off-limits.

People will think twice before going down a narrow road and stopping for red lights will suddenly become optional.

Additionally, you'll see "knife-resistant" glass manufacturers making a "killing" and magazines printing helpful tips on how not to get robbed. Britons will be encouraged to put signs on their cars saying "no cash inside" and apps will be developed that will show the safest routes for commuters during certain times of day. You know, coping mechanisms.

In the meantime, the average Briton will secretly pray for a road warrior to one day rise and make the streets safe again.

DS

German President Literally Bends Over and Sucks Dick of GloboHomo Agenda

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

I've never seen such abject fealty and surrender. This is an old man—a German boomer to be precise. There's no way that he even knew about "intersex" before he was handed the memo by his intern from Shitlib University and he dutifully recited his apology on the behalf of all Germans to the freak community.

AP News:

> **Germany's president has asked gays for forgiveness for decades of suffering and injustice they endured as a result of repressive laws in Germany in the Nazi era and after World War II.**
>
> **Frank-Walter Steinmeier spoke Sunday in a ceremony marking the persecution of gays by the Hitler regime.**
>
> The dpa news agency quoted Steinmeier as saying that the harsh treatment continued in the post-war era, in both parts of a then-divided Germany, where homosexuality for years remained a criminal offense.
>
> The president says that "this is why I'm asking for forgiveness today, for all the suffering and injustice, and the silence that followed."
>
> Steinmeier says he wants to reassure "all gays, lesbians and bisexuals, all queers, trans-and intersexuals" that they are protected in today's Germany.

One of the things that the kikes quickly realized during the Cold War was the power of sex and sexual "liberation."

They unleashed an experimental program on occupied West Berlin.

Video Link

The old Left—propped up and supported by the Soviet Union—had to be broken. So, the kikes and the CIA came up with a cultural program.

The main planks were modern art, pornography, and sexual identity.

In places like Germany, they got the old left to give up on high wages and start carrying about gays instead. And this was all designed to be seductive and *cool,* way better than stodgy and boring Socialist Realism and the conservative sexual culture of the Soviet Republics.

"Boring" art

Germany was one of the countries worst hit with the Guilt Industrial Complex as well as all the sexual degeneracy coming out of Jewish-run cultural movements in America, the UK and France.

In a bizarre twist of fate, much of Eastern Europe was spared because of the Iron Curtain and the fact that old school Communism didn't really tolerate "bourgeois" values like tolerance for homosexuals and otherwise.

Video Link

One of the great missing planks in our understanding of what happened in the last century is what came after World War II. Many nationalists are fixated on the war, and forget what came next.

But after the war, there was still one enemy that the liberals and the Jews had to destroy after the defeat of Fascism—the old Left. There was a lot to criticize the Soviets for—but promoting the worship of the GloboHomo Industrial Complex was not one of them.

Read up on this guy bowing to GloboHomo, Frank Walter-Steinmeier.

This is a German "moderate." A member of *the Social Democratic Party of Germany*. One of Merkel's boys. Not exactly a radical Antifa-type SJW.

All of our leaders talk about trannies now with a straight face.

But yet, there he is, with his head down, paying homage to poopdick.

I'm just saying, the spread of Cultural Marxism and its defeat of the Old Left is worth looking into in greater detail. It's an interesting story—a horror story I will admit—but one that we need to analyze and understand even if the tldr is that the kikes did it.

DS

Saudi Cuckrabia Gives Stupid Whores Drivers Licenses!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

I haven't seen anyone cuck this hard since Jeb Bush.

Seriously—women driving?

Wtf?

Besides the fact that these sluts don't have anywhere to go in the first place, do these people have any idea how dangerous it is to allow women to drive? It's like distributing canisters of chemical gas to a batch of retarded boys.

BBC:

> Saudi Arabia has issued driving licences to women for the first time in decades just weeks before a ban on female drivers is lifted.
>
> Ten women swapped their foreign licences for Saudi ones on Monday in cities across the country.
>
> However, women's rights activists have complained of a new crackdown—with several being arrested.
>
> A flood of applications is now expected in the run-up to 24 June when the ban will end.
>
> Saudi Arabia's laws require women to seek male permission for various decisions and actions, and that extends to the ban on women driving.

I hate the Saudis, explicitly.

They are a filthy, inbred race which actually appears to be stupider than niggers, literally. They are given free money because they physically occupy land with oil underneath it, despite the fact that they were living in caves when people starting thinking about oil, and it would have been easy to send in a few death squads to simply exterminate the entire race.

There is no single individual on earth who could make an argument as to why Saudis shouldn't simply be exterminated. Even with the Jews, people will be all like "muh Eisenstein" or "muh Polio vaccine."

But the Saudis...seriously, globohomo, give me a single reason this race of stone age dune coons should exist?

HOWEVER

Credit must be given where credit is due, and Saudi was the one country holding it down on the slut front. They beat the shit out of these bitches, make them walk around in trashbag costumes and don't let them leave the house unaccompanied.

Until now.

Until they went full Jeb and started giving these sluts driver's licenses.

Women do not stop once they get going.

In a matter of days, these dumb Saudi apes are going to be dealing with this type of scenario:

The only way to deal with women is with *brutal physical violence*.

Whenever they take a single step out of line, you have to remind them you can kill them whenever you want—that they are alive simply because you choose to let them live.

I was always shocked that a people so stupid as the Saudis understood this simple fact.

But apparently they don't anymore.

Good luck, niggers.

You're gonna need it.

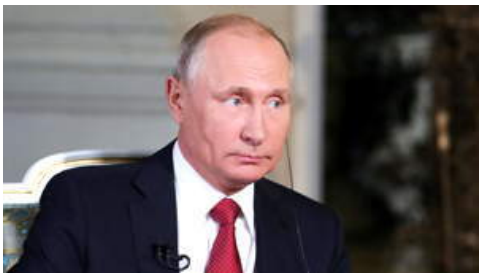
Saudi Arabia last week

Saudi Arabia next week

DS

Rock Solid: Putin BTFOs Smarmy Faggot Austrian Journalist on State TV Interview

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018



YO. Check this guy out. This is how you handle an interview with the press. You keep it cool and you keep it smug.

Video Link

Solid replies by Putin and excellent table-turning techniques.

I love seeing fake news peddlers BTFO'd.

Furthermore, this journalist was doing his country a disservice. Austrian policy has been one of neutrality with Russia during the old Cold

War and the new Cold War. In exchange, they get reliable gas supplies that they then turn around and redistribute to their neighbors at a markup.

Austrian/Russian relations have always been characterized by practicality, RealPolitik and quid pro quo.

This journalist basically tried to spike the punch at the party with cyanide and ruin the good time for everyone. It makes even less sense when you consider that Austrian official policy is to try and get around the sanctions with Russia by encouraging exceptions and partial reversals of the bans on trade.

Furthermore, now that Bulgaria has changed its mind about South Stream II, there's a massive pipeline hub that might be constructed in Austria soon.

This means cheap, reliable energy for decades to come.

Naturally, though, the Austrian journalist doesn't care. He belongs to the liberal "thinking" caste—a class completely divorced from the interests of their country. When they have a day off from berating White men to hand over their countries to Moslems, they take shots at Russians. It is a class so far up in the clouds that it thinks berating a head of state about his "partially nude photos" —yes, I shit you not, this guy had a problem with Putin taking his shirt off while fishing—is considered fair and impartial journalism.

The Virgin Journalist:

The Chad Tsar:

The collective "head" of Western society has completely lost it.

They think that Putin "annexed" Crimea—fine on the face of it, this is true. But then they are flabbergasted when Russia points out that they did the same with Kosovo and helped Moslem terrorists genocide Orthodox Serbs in an illegal war.

They gave these two kikes free reign to bomb the Serb goyim

The gall! The nerve! Those damned Russians!

DS

LOL: Iran to Start Enriching Uranium

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

NUKE THE KIKES!
RT:

Iran has begun preliminary work on infrastructure for advanced centrifuges, the country's Atomic Energy Organization has confirmed. The announcement comes after Tehran said it would revamp its uranium enrichment program.

The infrastructure project is being carried out at a facility in Natanz. Iran also plans to boost production of UF6, a gas needed to produce fuel for nuclear reactors and weapons. But the country's nuclear activities will remain within the framework of the 2015 nuclear deal, Ali Akbar Salehi, the director of Iran's Atomic Energy Organization (AEOI), has stated.

A spokesman for the organization said that the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), which oversees Iran's compliance with the 2015 JCPOA deal, will be notified of Iran's activities on Tuesday.

"In a letter that will be handed over to the International Atomic Energy Agency...Iran will announce that the process of increasing the capacity to produce...UF6 (uranium hexafluoride) ...will start on Tuesday," he said.

...

Speaking to ISNA, Kamalvandi stressed that, by boosting its nuclear program,

> Iran does not seek to develop nuclear weapons. "Our goals are not to achieve a nuclear weapon, and it's against our religious stance."
>
> "The message of our actions is that we will maintain our capacity for activation at a high level, and if we agreed to limit it now, it is because the parties must adhere to their commitments," he said.

See you guys.

Trump was playing 88D chess when he killed the Iran deal.

He's just trying to help the Iranians to NUKE THE KIKES.

Seriously though, that is probably not the actual thing.

As far as Iran saying they're not enriching uranium while also sticking to the terms of the 2015 Obama deal...I have no idea what that means. The whole point of the deal was to stop the enrichment of uranium.

From what I understand, they were allowed some small amount of enrichment, now they're saying they're going to do that small amount more aggressively...but it's pretty obvious that what they're announcing is a restart of a nuclear weapons program, because the deal is finished.

They are ostensibly attempting to uphold the deal with the European signatories who were making a shitton of investment in Iran. But that isn't really a serious thing. The world is splitting along various clearly drawn lines, and the idea that Germany can somehow singlehandedly uphold a deal to do business with Iran is goofy.

Iran knows that. They're sort of going along with the idea that maybe that's possible, while also being like "but let's go ahead and up uranium enrichment...for unrelated reasons."

I hope Iran builds a nuke and fires it at Tel Aviv...but that isn't actually going to happen either. Because then they would get nuked.

Hopefully, everybody gets nuked in a massive war, then we can rebuild a new world.

Video Link

DS

London: Shock as Baby is Stabbed

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Oi m8, why you go stabbin up that baby there eh m8? I reckon that's no good then m8.

Such a tragedy.

The real tragedy is that no one ever could have predicted something like this would happen in Stab City.

RT:

> **A one-year-old baby boy is fighting for his life after being stabbed alongside his mother on Monday evening in London. His mother's injuries are understood not to be life-threatening.**
>
> In the latest incident of violent knife crime to rock the capital, the woman in her 30s and her infant son were stabbed in the borough of Hounslow. A manhunt is underway and residents have reportedly been warned to stay indoors while the attacker remains on the loose.
>
> Police and paramedics were called at the scene of the attack at around 7.12pm on Monday.
>
> One witness told Sky News: "I heard a lot of screaming and crying, it was quite distressing to hear. It's a family, they're new to the area, they've not long moved in."

What this country needs to do is ban knives.

I don't really see any other option.

People can just eat their tomatoes whole like they were apples, and their steaks they can just pick up with both hands and tear bites off of with their teeth.

That is really the only solution here I can think of.

Babies getting stabbed out there and it's not like we can send all of these brown people home.

They're just as British as the Queen herself.

A Judge Dredd type of crime management system is out of the question as well.

Video Link

We can only have lady cops and maybe a few fat male homosexual cops.

Anything else is to threatening to minorities.

DS

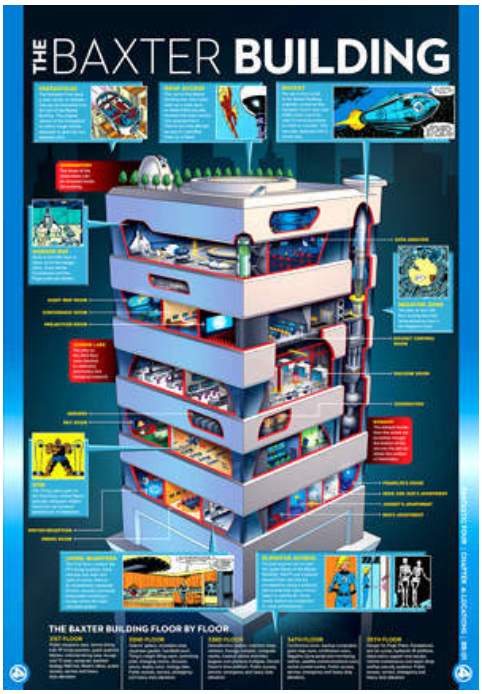
France: Child-Saving Superheroes Forced Out of Their Headquarters

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Batman had the Bat cave.

The Avengers had the Mansion.

The Fantastic Four had the Baxter Building.



The Justice League had the Hall of Justice.

(And then some satellite base I can't remember the name of. It wasn't "Satellite of Justice"...)

The African heroes who came to France to rescue white children while their stupid fathers play Pokemon have tent cities.

But for the white supremacist French, superheroes don't deserve a base—no matter how incredible their acts of heroism.

Reuters:

> **French police began on Monday to clear out two illegal refugee camp sites in Paris, following a similar operation last week, in the government's latest attempt to deal with a migrant influx that France has been facing for the past three years.**
>
> A statement from the Paris police department said authorities were in the process of clearing out two illegal refugee campsites at the Porte des Poissonniers, in northeast Paris, and another site next to the city's Canal Saint Martin.
>
> Last week, authorities had cleared out around 1,000 migrants from the larger "Millenaire" camp, also in northeast Paris. Those migrants had subsequently been taken to various accommodation centers around the capital.

When will we evolve to realize that the color of a man's skin isn't what makes him French—it's whether or not he saved a dangling child?

DS

Guatemala: Volcano Kills People as Earth Rages Against Parasite Nation of Fiends

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018
Video Link

Guatemala is a nation of fiendish devils—and the earth itself cries out against it.

Maybe you should have thought of this before launching an invasion of a peaceful nation, Guatos?

BBC:

> **Twenty-five people have been killed and hundreds injured in the most violent eruption in decades in Guatemala.**
>
> The Fuego volcano, about 40km (25 miles) south-west of the capital Guatemala City, has been spewing rocks, black smoke and ash into the sky.
>
> **A flow of lava hit the village of El Rodeo, killing people inside houses. The main airport in Guatemala City has been closed.**

Volcanos: doing the jobs Border Patrol agents won't do.

> President Jimmy Morales has declared three days of national mourning.
>
> In a statement issued late on Sunday, he spoke of the nation's "deep pain" caused by the "irreparable losses" in human lives.
>
> Sergio Cabañas, head of the country's National Disaster Management Agency (Conred), told a local radio station that a lava stream had changed course towards El Rodeo.
>
> "Unfortunately El Rodeo was buried and we haven't been able to reach the La Libertad village because of the lava and maybe there are people that died there too."

Although it is great these people are dying, the downside is that while they had been claiming refuge because their accounting jobs weren't paying enough, they're now going to be claiming refuge from volcanos.

Perhaps we tell them they can go to Hawaii.

Also Tho

Volcanos erupting everywhere these days though.

I don't remember this being a thing.

Perhaps...it is all part of a greater omen.

For surely, the earth speaks to us and sends to us signs. For the earth is

not a dead rock, but the spirit source of all life.

And the messages she sends to us we would do well to consider thoughtfully.

DS

Italy: Caesar Salvini the Wrathful Tells Migrants "Pack Your Bags" – You're Going Home, Or to a Concentration Camp

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Video Link

Italy is experiencing a straight-up revolution.

This is really, really happening.

Goodbye gray skies, hello blue.

Video Link

What Trump promised, Salvini shall deliver.

AFP:

> **Italy's new hardline interior minister Matteo Salvini will be in Sicily Sunday to push the anti-immigration platform that propelled him to power at one of the country's main landing points for refugees.**
>
> ...
>
> Immigration is Salvini's primary bugbear and the newly minted deputy prime minister in Italy's populist coalition government has added a stop in migration hotspot Pozzallo.
>
> The port town in Sicily's south is on the front line: one of the main places where military and humanitarian boats bring refugees fleeing war, persecution and famine across North Africa and the Middle East.

SINK THE FUCKING BOATS!

> A controversial agreement between Italy's former centre left government and authorities and militias in Libya has triggered a fall in overall arrivals of some 75 percent since the summer of 2017. **But since the start of this year, Italian authorities have registered more than 13,500 arrivals.**
>
> The latest came late Friday, just hours after Salvini took his oath of office, with **some 158 *people***, including nine children, landing in Pozzallo after being rescued by a humanitarian boat in an operation coordinated by the Italian coast guard.

"PEOPLE."

DO THESE LOOK LIKE "PEOPLE" TO YOU?

TORPEDO THE NGOS!

SINK THE GODDAMN BOATS!

> Salvini had said after being sworn in that he would ask his ministry's experts "how to reduce the number of arriving migrants and increase the number of expulsions".
>
> "The good times for illegals is over—get ready to pack your bags," he said Saturday at a rally in Italy's north.

OUT OUT OUT

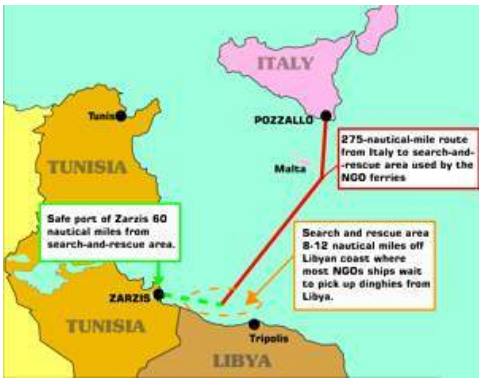
> "Countries need to start doing their job and no more smugglers should be docking in Italian ports," he said in a swipe at the NGOs organising rescues at sea, which he has regularly accused of complicity with people traffickers.

NGOs ARE people traffickers!

They are illegally trafficking in people!

How many times have I written about this???

They contact the smugglers directly—THEY HAVE EACH OTHERS PHONE NUMBERS—and then meet them in the water ten miles off the coast of Libya and ferry them to Italy...!



This is not some secret— it's been in the mainstream media for YEARS.

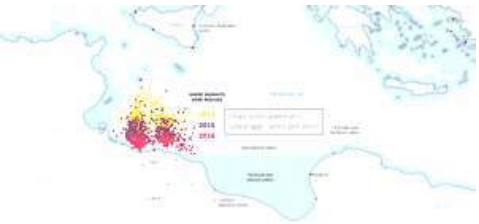
These boats sink just trying to get the 10 miles to the meeting area...! None of them are equipped to get to Italy and none of them have that intention—they are simply meeting the NGO human traffickers—all funded by Soros and other kikes—for ferry service!

> **Salvini's fellow deputy prime minister, leader of the anti-establishment Five Star movement Luigi Di Maio, has also called rescue NGOs "taxis on the sea" although his rhetoric on immigration is more measured that that of the League.**

IT IS A TAXI SERVICE—THIS IS NOT A "CLAIM" OR A "THEORY"!

Here's another map.

Oh and here's an interesting map, with all the "rescue" (taxi pickup) locations over a period of years—the smugglers have progressively put less and less effort into this as they continued to work with the NGO human traffickers...!



Back in 2014, they were at least making an effort to get to Lampedusa—not anymore!

What do you want???

It's a HUMAN TRAFFICKING TAXI INDUSTRY WITH THE GOAL OF PUTTING AS MANY AFRICANS INTO EUROPE AS POSSIBLE!

> To speed up deportations—of which there were just 6,500 in 2017— **Salvini will have to increase the number of detention centres and sign agreements with origin countries, many of which are not eager to re-receive their citizens.**

WHY WOULD THE COUNTRIES NOT WANT THESE PEOPLE BACK?????

DON'T THEY NEED THEM TO PAY THEIR PENSIONS????

That talking point sure did disappear, didn't it?

Do you guys remember 2015, when Merkel was traversing Europe making the argument for opening up the borders by saying that an illiterate bunch of Pakistanis and Afghanis who were for some reason fleeing the brutal civil war in Syria were going to get jobs in the tech industry and pay the pensions of old Germans?

She really said this, even if you don't remember it.

This was November, 2015:

Refugees are an economic benefit, not burden, to Europe

As Europe grapples with an unprecedented humanitarian crisis, Elizabeth Matsangou argues that extending a hand of asylum is not just morally correct, but economically beneficial

Refugees look on as German Chancellor Angela Merkel speaks to the media after she visited the AWO Refugium Askanierring shelter for refugees in Berlin, Germany

Then comes July, 2016:

GERMANY WOES CONTINUES: Migrant crisis to cost Merkel's government over a TRILLION pounds

MIGRANTS could set the German economy back by more than a trillion pounds after last year's wave of refugees, an economist had warned.

By VICKIE DUPHANT AND MONIKA PALLENBERG

SHARE TWEET

Now, they've switched from saying that immigrants are a benefit to Europe to saying that they're a punishment.

For the Holocaust.

> **In a bid to find funds, Salvini is eying the billions of euros set aside every year to deal with the demands of the asylum seekers.**
>
> In 2017, the former government announced a budget of some **4.2 billion euros for migrants, of which 18 percent is for rescues at sea, 13 percent for health care, and 65 percent for migrant reception centres, which host some 170,000 people.**

The party is officially over for these filthy fucking monkey parasites.

CAESAR SALVINI HATH DECLARED IT.

HAIL SALVINI!

HAIL NEW ROME!

HAIL VICTORY!

Ave Imperator, morituri te salutant!

DS

White Pill: 44 Invasive Rats Drown in Two Separate Incidents

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Drown you evil fucking rats! You deserve this!

The further this goes on, the more people are cheering these drownings.

Seriously, people have seen these "people" —they know what they are. And they are happy to see them die.

Business Insider:

> **At least 44 migrants have drowned in two separate incidents after their boats sank off the coasts of Tunisia and Turkey, according to several reports on Sunday.**
>
> At least 35 migrants died and 67 more were rescued when their boat sank off the coast of Tunisia, according to Reuters, citing the defense ministry. The boat had about 180 migrants of Tunisian and other nationalities, and the rescue operation was ongoing.

Nine more migrants also died and six more were rescued after their speedboat sank early Saturday morning off the coastal province of Antalya, according to the Turkish state-run media outlet Anadolu.

This universal humanist morality was a momentary lapse of reason in the history of humanity, mainly associated with baby boomers.

It's ending.

We are entering again a natural state of man, in which he celebrates the death of his enemies.

DS

UK: Threat of Islamic Terrorism Expected to Remain High and Rise

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Video Link

The British government is saying that the threat of Islamic terrorism in their country is going to remain high and even rise in the years to come. Apparently importing millions of Moslems from the third world did not create the multicultural utopia that the Jews promised us.

Reuters:

> **The threat posed by Islamist militants to Britain is expected to remain high for the next two years and could even rise, the interior ministry said on Sunday, on the first anniversary of an attack that killed eight people in central London.**
>
> The current threat level to Britain is assessed as severe, meaning an attack is highly likely. The government said it had foiled 25 Islamist militant plots since June 2013—12 of those since March 2017—and was currently handling over 500 live operations.

Fortunately, the British government has some abstract new counter-terrorism plan developed by some really smart people to help solve this.

> **Britain will publish a revised counter-terrorism strategy on Monday designed to cope with what it said was a shift in the threats the country faces as militants of all ideologies adopt new tactics.**
>
> "In summary we expect the threat from Islamist terrorism to remain at its current, heightened level for at least the next two years, and that it may increase further," the ministry said in a statement.
>
> The threat level was raised to "critical", its highest, twice in 2017.
>
> A review found existing counter-terrorism policy was well-organized and comprehensive, but suggested ways it could be improved.
>
> "The threat from terrorism is constantly evolving. Globally, terrorist groups and networks of all ideologies continue to develop organically, exploiting social media, technology and science to further their aims and ambitions," the ministry said.

My counter-terrorism strategy would be a simple one point plan. It would involve the immediate removal of all non-Europeans from the country. After all, all of these terrorist attacks are conducted by brown and black individuals. If you remove these racial groups, the likelihood of a terrorist attack will be reduced to almost zero. But somehow I'm guessing that this strategy will not be included in this fancy plan that's been developed by these so-called counter-terrorism experts. They wouldn't want to get fired from their job for racism or jailed for hate crimes. So the only plan that would actually solve the problem is not going to get proposed.

Oh and what's this? You're telling me there's right-wing terrorism also?

> **The statement said the threat from "extreme right-wing terrorism" was also growing and four plots had been disrupted since March last year.**

This is clearly an exaggeration. I can't think of a single prominent right-wing terrorist attack that has recently occurred on British soil. On the other hand, I can think of numerous Islamic terrorist attacks that have occurred all over the UK in just the past few years. The London Bridge attack is just one of many.

Furthermore, every recorded instance of "right-wing terrorism" in Europe has been a *response* to the presence of brown people.

On top of that, the British government has arrested nearly every prominent nationalist and moderate right-wing figure in the country. Even the leadership of Britain First and pro-Israel Zionists like Tommy Robinson have been put in prison. The state has certainly been much more forceful in terms of going after political dissidents than these enclaves of Moslem invaders that are everywhere.

So: we have the British government warning the public about Islamic terrorism—yet they are simultaneously jailing political figures who are exposing this same problem. And then to make matters worse, they're allowing Moslems to hold positions of power within the government. This is the most illogical and insane set of policies imaginable.

At this rate, maybe the British government should just announce that they're turning the country into an Islamic caliphate. The country is well on its way to becoming one considering how things are trending as is. Take a visit to London if you don't believe me.

DS

German President Holds Ceremony to Apologize for Hitler's Treatment of Faggots

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

The German government has apologized for Nazi policies that were mean to faggots while simultaneously flooding their nation with Moslems who hate faggots. This does not add up.

The Germans have some real pieces of work holding top level positions in their government. German President Frank-Walter Steinmeier is certainly one of these individuals.

He just took part in a ceremony to apologize for the nation's treatment of faggots under Adolf Hitler and throughout much of the post World War II era.

AP:

> **Germany's president has asked gays for forgiveness for decades of suffering and injustice they endured as a result of repressive laws in Germany in the Nazi era and after World War II.**
>
> Frank-Walter Steinmeier spoke Sunday in a ceremony marking the persecution of gays by the Hitler regime.
>
> The dpa news agency quoted Steinmeier as saying that the harsh treatment continued in the post-war era, in both parts of a then-divided Germany, where homosexuality for years remained a criminal offense.
>
> **The president says that "this is why I'm asking for forgiveness today, for all the suffering and injustice, and the silence that followed."**
>
> **Steinmeier says he wants to reassure "all gays, lesbians and bisexuals, all queers, trans-and intersexuals" that they are protected in today's Germany.**

Suffering and injustice? What about the average person who has to suffer from seeing all these faggots, trannies and weirdos making a mockery of traditional values in public? Homosexuality is and always will be a mental illness. Allowing this deranged sexual behavior to be promoted out in the open totally undermines the social fabric of a country. The only reason this madness has been accepted is because of fake moral standards pushed on to us by Jews.

But more importantly, this ceremony illustrates the logical fallacy of the policies that have been implemented across Germany. If they were really in favor of protecting homosexuals, why did Angela Merkel think it was a good idea to invite millions of Moslems into their country? Moslems are not fond of faggots and they will execute them by throwing them off of roofs. Merkel's pro-Islam policy has put many homosexuals in danger.

One could argue that Hitler's treatment of homosexuals was far less extreme than Merkel's. Hitler may have put them in camps, but he didn't put them at risk of being thrown off of roof tops by Moslems.

It's impossible to be pro-Islam and pro-faggot simultaneously. Only a dishonest person would claim to be in favor of both.

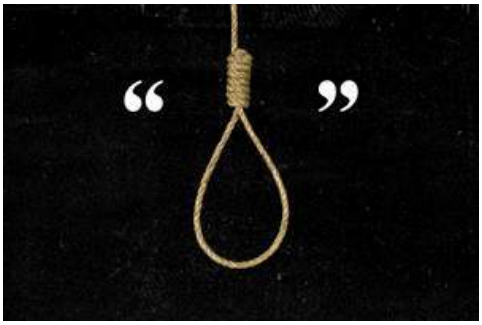
The correct position is to be against an Islamic invasion and against sick faggot shit. Hitler had the right idea and the German people should look at readopting the policies of the 1930s for both issues. They might want to refine the punishment for homosexual behavior though. The Moslems have some good ideas in this arena that could be worth exploring.

DS

United States

LOL: Honduran Invader Self-Deports Via Suicide in Jail Because They Took His Son

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018



Well, talk about saving the federal government resources.

I have long said the government should be encouraging suicide and murder amongst detained immigrants in detention centers. Like, they should be handing out shivs and rope and so on, while forcing them to listen to emo music for 15 minutes and then black metal for 15 minutes, on and off, 24 hours a day.

The Hill:

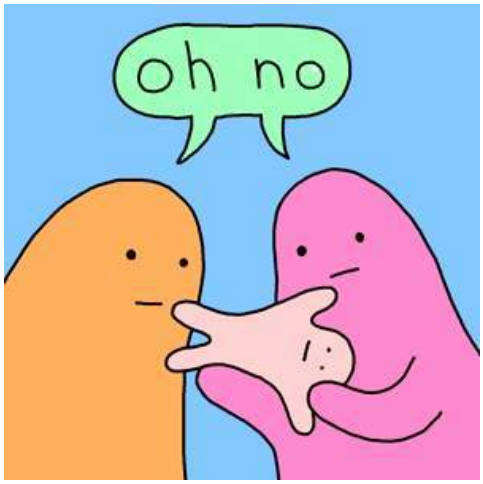
> **A Honduran immigrant reportedly took his own life while in custody after his wife and child were separated from him at the U.S.-Mexico border.**
>
> Marco Antonio Muñoz, 39, killed himself in the cell of a Texas jail last month, according to the Starr County sheriff's department incident report obtained by The Washington Post.
>
> The Department of Homeland Security (DHS) did not publicly disclose the death, according to the Post. The Hill has reached out to DHS for comment. U.S. Customs and Border Protection and Starr County authorities did not respond to The Washington Post's requests for comment.
>
> **Muñoz's death occurred just weeks after the Trump administration announced it would crack down on illegal border crossings by prosecuting more parents and separating them from their children at the border.**

They could also have guards slyly suggest to inmates that their children will get better treatment if they kill themselves, or successfully murder another inmate.

If they get caught doing that, it's easy plausible deniability— "lol I was just joking lol."

> Border Patrol agents familiar with the situation told the Post that Muñoz, his wife and 3-year-old son were taken into custody after crossing the border into the U.S. near Granjeno, Texas. One agent speaking to the paper on the condition of anonymity said that after the family said they wanted to apply for asylum, they were told they would be separated.
>
> "The guy lost his s—," the agent told the Post. "They had to use physical force to take the child out of his hands."

A source familiar with the case released this sketch of the event:



Truly shocking.

> Border Patrol staff labeled Muñoz as "pre-assault" after he became agitated and began violently shaking the chain-link detention cell, prompting agents to relocate him to a padded isolation cell at a local jail.
>
> Agents said that Muñoz attempted to escape twice during the transfer, and had to be restrained.
>
> "We had to get him out," the agent told the Post. "Those cells are about as secure as a dog kennel. He could have hurt someone."
>
> Guards checked on Muñoz twice an hour and said they observed him alive and praying the following morning. A guard discovered him unresponsive at 9:50 a.m., according to the sheriff's report.

Maybe he just died randomly?

Seems like he was totally unhinged, whatever the case.

Anyway, I'm glad he's dead and I sincerely hope that these stories are making it down to Central America.

We want them to stop picturing America as the land of milk and honey and start picturing it as the land of suffering and eternal doom.

Speaking of Immigration and Suicide

Do you even remember what the filthy lying kikes were saying in 2010 about immigration?

I do because I just watched this clip of Micheal Bloomberg in 2010.

Video Link

He says that we are committing national suicide by blocking Mexican invaders because they will get jobs in high-tech.

Seriously. Watch that clip. It's fucking surreal. They just said this shit and then all the immigrants come and are on welfare, selling drugs, raping and murdering and it's just straight down the memory hole that they ever made these idiotic fake arguments.

This is the Bloomberg argument that came immediately after George W. Bush's "jobs Americans don't want to do." Which was actually kinda true, but it was actually just "jobs Americans don't want to do for the wages immigrants will do them at." But that peaked, so they had to have a new reason to flood us with brown sludge, so they were like "Paco the bean-picker might be the next Steve Jobs, goyim"

Now it's just "OH MY GOD IT'S SOOOOO SAD THAT THEIR COUNTRIES ARE POOR!!!!!1111"

This is why I hate the Jews.

DS

Words Americans Don't Know How to Spell, According to Google

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

What an idiotic news item.

Because look.

A person has to be an immigrant or a boomer to type "how to spell" before the word they are looking for Google to tell them how to spell. Everyone else just types the estimation of the word, and Google automatically corrects it.

And that is only in the rare cases when your browser's autocorrect doesn't catch it, or when you're typing on something without an autocorrect.

Google is an evil corporation which plants idiotic cutesy-wutesy news stories in the press to make themselves appear benign, as they work to undermine the foundations of civilization itself.

DS

Sucks to Get Eaten by an Alligator for Sure – But is It Glorious?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Wait isn't this police brutality? #GatorLivesMatter, anyone?

Japanese woman was totally killed to death by an alligator.

Sad story.

Funny story tho.

Good Morning America:

The body of a missing Florida woman, who is believed to have died after she was bitten by an alligator, has been found, authorities said.

Search teams located the body of Shizuka Matsuki, 47, Friday night in a lake at the Silver Lakes Rotary Nature Park in Davie, a town 25 miles north of Miami, according to the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC).

"The FWC will be conducting a thorough investigation into this incident," FWC Public Information Officer Rob Klepper told ABC News in a statement Saturday morning. "We would like to extend our heartfelt condolences to the family and friends of Ms. Matsuki."

Signage warning of possible alligators in any area is not required by Florida law, Klepper said.

Relatives of Matsuki could not be reached for comment Saturday.

Matsuki, who lived in the nearby city of Plantation, was seen by a witness walking two dogs near the lake at the park on Friday before she suddenly vanished. The dogs were found by themselves, and one of them was injured, according to the FWC.

A 12-foot, 6-inch alligator was later removed from the lake by a trapper hired by the FWC. An initial necropsy on the massive reptile indicated it had bitten the woman, the FWC said.

Rough way to go, but I will say that it is a glorious death.

Of course, women know nothing of glory. Not even Shogun women—except to understand that it is something men strive for (which white women do not understand).

"Eaten by an alligator" is not something I would be opposed to having on my own tombstone, tbh.

Kinda makes you wish dinosaurs were still alive and sometimes did Godzilla-type attacks on cities, killing thousands.

There is nothing I would love more than to see a bunch of dinosaurs rampaging through like, Seattle.

There was a particularly gory set of Topps trading cards called "Dinosaurs Attack" around when I was a kid. It will always be in my mind as something I wish would happen.

That'd separate the men from the trannies *real quick*.

I think this is something that all men who still have something close to normal testosterone levels (most do not) crave these days—large scale, catastrophic violence.

Nuclear war, race war, war with Canada, dinosaur attack—whatever.

We just want some excitement. Something to reset the system that has been built around us as a gigantic cage.

Video Link

DS

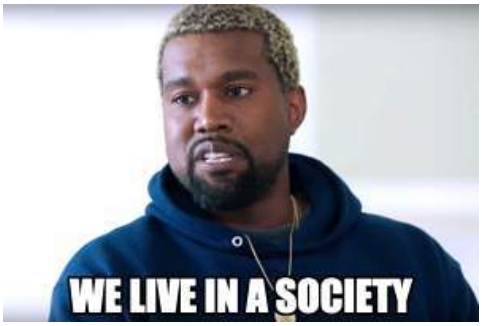
Antifa Does the Bit Again in Portland

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Video Link

I thought that there was so much backlash that antifa, like Black Lives Matter, was having their funding cut and shutting it down.

They haven't been around in months, after a big public thing where people were like, "wtf is this shit? a mob of masked hoodlums attacking people on the streets and then escaping? do we live in a society?"



I guess Portland didn't get the memo.

Fox News:

> **Viral videos of bloody skirmishes between right-wing activists and self-described anti-fascists have drawn national attention to Portland, Oregon—a city of storied political activism that has struggled to keep the peace at dueling rallies illustrating a microcosm of the nation's political division.**
>
> Tensions erupted most recently this month when members of the so-called "antifa" movement showed up at a march organized by a right-wing group called Patriot Prayer.
>
> As police tried to keep order, fist fights broke out in a string of downtown parks fringed with aspen trees and dotted with plaques honoring Portland's founders and fallen World War II soldiers.
>
> **Videos from the conflict on social media show one man being knocked to the ground and kicked repeatedly as he covers his head with his hands. In another, a man lying on the ground is dragged away from a group of attackers, his face bloodied. In a third, two men—including one wearing homemade body armor—take swings at a third man who is backed against a wall with his arms raised.**

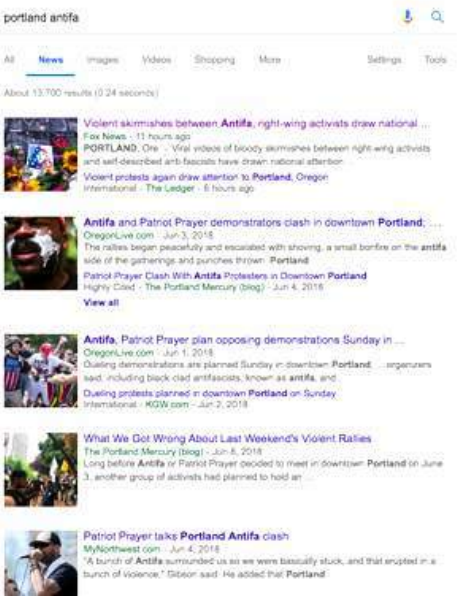
Here's a 2.5 hour video.

Video Link

This happened a week ago, and I'm just now reading about it—because Fox News is just now reporting on it.

So the national media did bury this.

A quick search shows that until 12 hours ago, it was only local Oregon media reporting on this.



If you scroll down, you see a few spammy-type right wing sites reported on it over the last few days, finally leading up to national coverage on Fox.

They really tried to keep it quiet.

> **Police made four arrests June 3 in and around the parks, which have become gathering places for dissent in this liberal city already known for near-weekly protests.**
>
> And in this city that patiently waits out traffic jams caused by protests, residents wondered how free speech had turned so violent.
>
> Protesters here traditionally have demonstrated together for their causes. **But over the past year a different type of political activism has shattered the unanimity normally seen among demonstrators, said longtime Portland resident Jon Baldivieso.**
>
> "It obscures better forms of political speech," he said. "It feels different when protests are more one-sided and not skirmishes between ideological factions. ...I've got very low patience for physical confrontation."

Yeah, that is the general consensus among everyone other than Antifa. And of course, whoever is paying Antifa.

Their stated goal is to silence "fascist" speech because "the ideas are a form of violence."

They will also tell you that they know people will agree with the ideas if they hear them, so that is why they want to shut them down. Obviously, it's the same deal with what the ADL/SPLC does to internet speech.

Censorship is a form of violence.

If their ideas are correct—and assuming their premise of liberal democracy, where every single person is a completely empowered individual, capable of rational thought is correct—why can't we just have an open discussion?

DS

Soyboy Hit Crew Raids Marvel's Prop Shack, Steals Millions of Dollars Worth of Comic Book Junk

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

The heist of the century. And boy did they hit the motherlode.

Hollywood Reporter:

> The hero's shield from Captain America. Robert Downey Jr.'s mask from Iron Man. A set of X-23 claws from Logan. They're among the more than $1 million in memorabilia stolen in late February from a Southern California public storage unit in suburban Rancho Cucamonga, allegedly by a pair of thieves now being prosecuted by the San Bernardino County District Attorney's Office. The cache, much of which has yet to be recovered, comprised part of Marvel collector Max Anderson's Stan Lee Museum, a pop-up exhibition he's operated for seven years on the Comic-Con circuit.
>
> Around the time of the Rancho Cucamonga heist, an Iron Man suit reportedly valued at $325,000 was plundered from another storage unit, this one 60 miles away in the San Fernando Valley neighborhood of Pacoima. LAPD detectives are still attempting to solve that case. It's unclear whether there's a link.

This is an old sort of crime—art heist, but with a modern veneer.

The fan base of all these films and odd eccentric collectors probably like the idea of collecting these suits and accessories.

I suppose I can understand the appeal.

I wouldn't mind having Bane's jacket—but that's not Marvel, I know I know.

Sleek, warm and versatile

Otherwise, it does seem a little childish.

But come to think of it, I myself wouldn't mind having a Batman suit either.

I mean, it's not exactly fine art, but it's definitely something that you can bring up and show to your casual acquaintances when they come over for evening wine or whatever the fuck normie thirty-somethings do.

Video Link

Two hundred years ago, you'd show off some fine art, but now you could honestly get a better reaction by showing off a Batman suit. It comes off as less pretentious I would imagine.

Is that what these thieves intend to do with the stuff, assuming that they're not going to fence it off?

Say they do fence it off, will *the buyer* then host wine parties and show this stuff off? Or does he think that he's like Bruce Wayne or Tony Stark because he's rich and feels like he still hasn't found his calling in life? Will he just put it in a separate room and occasionally sit opposite the suit and wonder to himself...I wonder if I could...

I open the floor to debate on this one.

DS

Starbucks Raises Coffee Prices to Cover Costs of Running Homeless Shelters

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Starbucks recently transformed itself from a coffee shop chain to a

chain of homeless shelters that sells coffee.

Naturally, they are going to have to increase the price on coffee to cover the costs involved with housing the homeless.

Breitbart:

> **Starbucks boosted coffee prices across most U.S. locations this week, just days after opening its shops and bathrooms to non-paying guests.**
>
> On Tuesday, customers of the coffee giant saw the price of a 12-ounce cup of java jump from $1.95 to $2.15, while some locations raised coffee prices by ten cents.
>
> "This price adjustment was not related to last week's store closures and trainings," a spokesperson for Starbucks claimed.

Yeah, sure.

It's not related to the store closings.

It's related to the new policy of allowing crackheads to come and use your bathrooms and sleep in your stores.

And you're going to have to keep raising the prices, because fewer and fewer customers are going to come into your stores because they aren't interested in sharing space with homeless nigger crackheads.

No matter how liberal they claim to be, they do not want to share a table with a stinking street nigger crackhead.

As we know, exposure to diversity increases racism.

That is a tested fact.

The customers of Starbucks are progressive because they live privileged middle-class urbanite lives, sheltered from diversity.

Starbucks is forcing them to confront the harsh reality of what their values mean by turning their stores into homeless shelters, and they are not going to like that. It is going to cause them cognitive dissonance, but they will deal with it.

Just like totally and completely anti-racist parents talk about "good schools" when they actually mean "white schools," urbanite coffee-drinking wifi users will talk about something like "a less corporate vibe" when they move to coffee shops that do not have an open door policy for homeless crackheads.

I always hated Starbucks, well before I was ever a neon-nazi white supremist skin-hater, because it replaced the sort of coffee shops that were around when I was a teenager where they used to have interesting local art and open mic acoustic guitar nights. And I can see that scene ready to make a come back now.

"Less corporate vibe" is the perfect excuse to abandon Starbucks without saying "I can't stand sitting next to these stinking nigger crackheads."

It's Amazing

It really is incredible that /pol/ was able to bully Starbucks into allowing the homeless to camp out in their stores.

And mark my words, it will destroy the company.

Nothing else can happen.

They cannot possibly manage a massive homeless population camping out in their stores, and then keep selling expensive coffee (you are really buying a comfortable place to hang out and use wifi or talk to friends or business acquaintances more than the coffee) to well-off white people.

It just ain't gonna work.

Homeless people won't really be swarming until winter time. But come winter time, they will swarm.

DS

"NO GAYS ALLOWED"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Video Link

Listen up, faggots: the party's over.

Time to crawl back to your disease-infested basement sex clubs.

Because the next step is the reinstitution of anti-sodomy laws.

The legalization of sodomy was Unconstitutional.

Syracuse:

> **A hardware store owner in East Tennessee is celebrating a new Supreme Court ruling by putting up a sign that says "No Gays Allowed."**
>
> If that sounds familiar, it's because he's done it before and made national headlines for it three years ago.
>
> WBIR reports Jeff Amyx first put the sign up on his Amyx Hardware & Roofing Supplies store in Grainger County, about an hour outside of Knoxville, back in 2015 after a Supreme Court ruling legalized same-sex marriage nationwide. Amyx, who is also a baptist minister,

said gay and lesbian couples are against his religion.

According to USA Today, Amyx later removed the sign following backlash and replaced it with a sign saying "We reserve the right to refuse service to anyone who would violate our rights of freedom of speech & freedom of religion."

He didn't bow to a backlash—he was informed he could be sued for telling these faggots to keep their diseases out of his shop.

Now, he can no longer be sued.

Freedom rings in America once again.

And soon the noose bell will ring for the faggot menace.

But on Monday, Amyx posted a sign saying "No Gays Allowed" at his store again.

He told WBIR that he was celebrating a "win" after the Supreme Court narrowly ruled in favor of a Colorado baker who refused to make a wedding cake for a same-sex couple. The SCOTUS ruling said the Colorado Civil Rights Commission violated Jack Phillips' rights under the First Amendment, though Colorado law prohibits discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation.

"I was shocked. I was really shocked because of the track record of our Supreme Court," Amyx told WBIR.

However, legal experts say the case doesn't mean businesses nationwide can refuse service to gay and lesbian people based on religious beliefs, as the ruling only specifically applied to the baker's case.

Yeah, Kennedy tried to bitch out.

He's kicking the can down the road, hoping someone dies so Trump can add another faggot-hating originalist to the Court.

Well, let's let some faggot try to sue the HERO AMYX for banning faggot from his shop the, eh?

Then we can have yet another showdown—and someone will be dead or resigned by the time it gets there.

DS

ICE Transferring Invasive Bean-Rats to Federal Prisons!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Now this is a legit deterrent.

A brilliant piece of statecraft.

Nobody wants to go rot in a prison cell while awaiting a court hearing...but there is nothing stopping Trump from having the right to do this.

All of this immigration stuff is about Trump trying to outwit the courts with are intent on flooding our country with as many brown people as possible.

Reuters:

U.S. authorities are transferring into federal prisons about 1,600 Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) detainees, officials told Reuters on Thursday, in the first large-scale use of federal prisons to hold detainees amid a Trump administration crackdown on people entering the country illegally.

An ICE spokeswoman told Reuters five federal prisons will temporarily take in detainees awaiting civil immigration court hearings, including potential asylum seekers, with one prison in Victorville, California, preparing to house 1,000 people.

President Donald Trump has made his hard-line stance on immigration an integral part of his presidency and has promised to build a wall along the U.S.-Mexican border to stem the flow of migrants. He has also promised to keep immigrants targeted for deportation locked up "pending the outcome of their removal proceedings."

Under former President Barack Obama, many immigrants without serious criminal records were allowed to await their court dates while living in the United States. Others were housed in immigration detention facilities or local jails. ICE has used federal prisons in the past but not on this scale, sources said.

The new policy drew criticism from immigration advocates and former officials.

Kevin Landy, a former ICE assistant director responsible for the Office of Detention Policy and Planning under the Obama administration, said the move to house so many detainees at once in federal prisons was "highly unusual" and raises oversight concerns.

"**A large percent of ICE detainees have no criminal record and are more vulnerable in a prison setting—security staff and administrators at BOP facilities have spent their careers dealing with hardened criminals serving long sentences for serious felonies, and the procedures and staff training reflect that**," he said. "This sudden mass transfer could result in some serious problems."

Serious problems for the invasive beanmen!

Not serious problems for anyone else!

And no one gives a shit about these beanmen anymore!

The "all you need is love" boomer philosophy of a social order is dead!

Now we smash our enemies!

The race consciousness is driving us to the jihad.

We will invade Mexico and install Richard Spencer on the throne of Mexico City!

He will sit atop the Chichen Itza and call for the blood of his enemies—the Mexicans!

DS

Shocking and Unpredictable: Large Group of Blacks Spend $420 in Restaurant Then SKIP THE BILL

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Just when I think I've figured out how the world works, a massive glitch in the matrix occurs that forces me to reassess my entire perception of reality.

I mean, people of color *skipping the bill* after gorging on restaurant food?

Maybe the Queen is a lizard after all...

WENY News:

> **Police are looking for a group of nearly 20 people who they say tried to do drugs inside a popular Midtown restaurant, then skipped out on a $420 bill.**
>
> It happened at Frida's Mexican Restaurante on Madison Avenue this past Sunday night.
>
> Surveillance video from inside the restaurant shows a table of 16 people eating and enjoying themselves.
>
> **Frida's manager Jesse Gonzalez says they were one of the last tables seated at around 10:30, a half hour before closing.**
>
> **"They came in at the last minute. We didn't think anything of it."**

You're fooling no one, Mr. Bean.

There isn't a single restaurant manager in America that doesn't break into a cold sweat when a huge posse of blacks enters his establishment at night.

At a bare minimum, you're going to endure loudness, abuse of staff and questionable table manners...

...and that's from blacks like Barack Obama, Morgan Freeman or Colin Powell.

We all know it gets worse—upturned tables over undressed salads worse—when you're dealing with the remaining 99% of blacks that are literal silverbacks.

> He says they treated themselves, ordering some of the most expensive things on the menu, including $11 margaritas.
>
> "The grand burritos, Frida's special steak, steak and shrimp," he said.
>
> But soon, he said, the bartender got a whiff of something that didn't smell like grilled steak and peppers.
>
> "It was just one guy smoking weed. We asked him to stop. I guess he was the leader or the group and he made a scene," Gonzalez said.
>
> At that point, Gonzalez said, the group started berating the staff.
>
> **"They started getting louder and louder, getting upset, yelling offenses to the server, saying come on, come on."**
>
> **Eventually, one by one, the people finished their drinks and left the table.**
>
> Two women left behind didn't seem to be in as much of a hurry, though. One even carried her blue margarita away from the table after the group ignored staff and skipped out on the $420 bill.

Video Link

The manager could have avoided this theft—or at least minimized losses—if he'd just asked the blacks to pay upfront.

Yeah, IHOP did that and the media accused the chain of attempting to reinstate Jim Crow, but this manager had a reasonable excuse: his restaurant was closing in 30 minutes.

The blacks would have still caused a scene, of course, but at least the kitchen's chicken and shrimp supplies would have remained intact.

...In theory.

> Gonzalez says they even pushed one of the servers in the stairwell. **He says he's never seen anything like it.**
>
> "Our walk-outs are, they forgot to pay or they'll come back next day. **Major walkouts like that, that's our first and biggest one."**

Nope. Nod gonvinced :DD

This restaurant is located in Memphis, the Wakanda of the south.

It's just not possible that this manager and his staff haven't had countless negative experiences with "Canadians." I get the impression he's afraid of coming across as racist to the media, which is quite ironic seeing as he's at least part Mexican—a protected class in the US.

This ordeal really does emphasize just how entrenched these kike anti-discrimination laws have become. No one is allowed to put up "NO BLACKS OR IRISH" signs outside their establishments anymore, so we're all forced to tolerate constant chimpouts from entitled blacks and drunken Irishmen.

It's insane.

DS

Google Endorses White Supremacy by Refusing to Tie Executive Pay to Diversity

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Google is wary of the Negro menace.

Google's YouTube recently made waves in the Alt-Right by engaging in a campaign of mass censorship against negroes, under the logic that their culture was encouraging "crime" and "violence."

Instead of apologizing for this extreme racism, Google is doubling down on White supremacy. Some employees went to the shareholders demanding more diversity, and got viciously shot down by the board.

Mercury News:

> **Yes, shareholders of Google's parent firm Alphabet followed the company's advice to nix a proposal Wednesday to tie executive pay to workplace diversity.** But no, that doesn't mean the Mountain View digital advertising giant has given up on inclusion.

Even if most of Google's shareholders are kikes, they still realize that the company's value is based on maintaining superior technology. And that simply can't be done when all your employees are imported from shithole countries.

Good luck getting brown people to shave off processor cycles off your search algorithm routines. They'll probably just start deleting random lines until the program "goes faster."

Google has already gone way overboard with the "diversity" bit, and even the most Jewish investor is likely starting to worry that the whole thing is going to collapse if they hire any more useless human material.

> **"There's big talk about inclusion and diversity at Google,"** began a tweet Wednesday from the company's head emoji wrangler Jennifer Daniel.
>
> "If you need any evidence" that Google is making those ideals a priority, she went on, behold the latest change to the emoji lineup: an egg-less salad.
>
> **The bowl of leafy greens and sliced tomatoes, minus the egg, makes a "more inclusive vegan salad," Daniel asserted.**

Yes, we already covered the damn salad.

Ugh...

I didn't realize the vegan salad was supposed to be an apology for Google's policy decision to uphold White supremacy, tho.

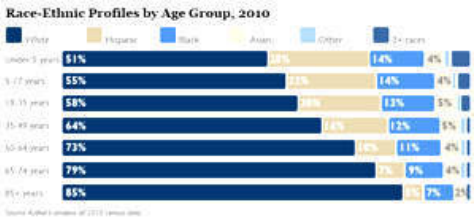
"Yeah we ain't getting rid of any more White people, sorry. Have this vegan salad emoji instead."

Is this bitch trolling, lol?

> The vegan-friendly salad arrives in beta for the Android P operating system as Google struggles with upheaval in the workplace over its efforts to foster diversity. **Though the company led the way in reporting the percentages of women and minorities in its workforce, its tech employees are still 80 percent male and 53 percent white.**

53 percent!

That's less White than in the general US population.



So if being more "diverse" (i.e. less White) than the actual population isn't good enough, then what is?

Oh but it's because the "diverse" employees are all Asians, isn't it?

The problem, of course, is that these "diversity" hires aren't merely less productive then the normal White and Asian male engineers. You can be sure that each and every one of them actually is a net negative in terms of the total productivity of the company.

The White and Asian engineers who do the actual work would get a lot more done if they didn't have to deal

with the constant whining from uppity niggers and trannies every day, I can tell you that.

Video Link

They wouldn't have to waste their precious time attending retarded diversity seminars, at the very least.

Case in point:

> **And on Wednesday, the shareholder proposal to tie executives' compensation to "metrics regarding diversity and inclusion" was delivered by three Google employees.**
>
> "The lack of clear, communicated policies and actions to advance diversity and inclusion, with concrete accountability and leadership from senior executives," engineer Irene Knapp said at the meeting, **"has left many of us feeling unsafe and unable to do our work."**

Basically, three of these useless employees demanded that the shareholders give financial incentives to the executives to reduce the number of White males working for the company.

They explicitly threatened to stop working if their demand was not met. This left the board unfazed, since they know that any "work" these people perform only harms Google's profitability in the first place.

In fact, if all the brown people and women at Google went on strike, productivity would almost certainly go through the roof.

And so, White supremacy won the day.

DS

Road to War: Trump Berates Trudeau for Burning the White House in 1814

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

This is an extremely encouraging sign that Trump is open to our trade war with Canada becoming a military incursion and annexation of that frozen wasteland.

CNN:

> President Donald Trump and Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau had a testy phone call on May 25 over new tariffs imposed by the Trump administration targeting steel and aluminum imports coming from Canada, including one moment during the conversation in which Trump made an erroneous historical reference, sources familiar with the discussion told CNN.
>
> According to the sources, Trudeau pressed Trump on how he could justify the tariffs as a "national security" issue. In response, Trump quipped to Trudeau, "Didn't you guys burn down the White House?" referring to the War of 1812.

The absurd fake news media is claiming that this is some sort of idiot statement because:

"Canada didn't do it, haha Trump, Canada was still a British colony in 1814, haha, so that means the British did it and Canada couldn't have done it because it was just a colony then, hahaha, gotcha Trump."

This is the type of shit these people do.

British Canadians, from Canada, which was at the time a British colony, did in fact burn the White House.

And we have yet to take revenge on them for this.

Hopefully, the lunatic Mad Dog Mattis can put his "I'll fucking kill everyone" skills to work on planning a war against Canada, and cancel the one he's planning with Russia.

We need to act quickly.

Justin Trudeau is a maniacal and deranged lunatic, hellbent on destruction.

We cannot simply wait around and let them plan another White House burning.

We must take swift action and launch a full invasion of Canada in order to quell the terrorist forces which are gathering there under the leadership of Justin Trudeau.

The Moslems, you see, believe that he is their prophesied savior.

They are willing to follow him to hell and back.

DS

GOP Allegedly Planning Amnesty Push

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Steve King gave comment. We like Steve King.

Breitbart:

> The House GOP leadership will push a new amnesty bill today that does not set upper limits on an amnesty or even cut migration levels but which does exclude reforms found in Rep. Bob Goodlatte's immigration reform bill, sources tell Breitbart News.
>
> **In November, if House Speaker Paul Ryan gets his way, most GOP legislators "will be on record in support of amnesty," Iowa Rep. Steve King told Breitbart News. "It is not going to help us in November" if there is a vote in the House on amnesty, King said.**

They're saying this is a Paul Ryan plot.

And he's retiring.

So what does he care? In fact, he appears to be trying to burn down the house on the way out.

Look.

Republicans are going to keep pushing for amnesty, because that's what their donors want.

But the better Trump does, the less power they have to do that.

And the November elections are a referendum on Trump.

If the GOP does well in the elections, Trump will have more power and thus Republicans will have less power.

Winning is losing for the larger whole of the party.

Ryan himself is pushing for something after he's retired. Same thing with Trey Gowdy, who's decided to push the Russia hoax before dipping out.

DS

BASED Wetback Takes Armored Vehicle on 60 Mile Joyride

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Not all spics are just low-IQ, violent, welfare-defrauding, murderous animals.

Some of them are FUCKING BASED.

Video Link

Fox News:

> **A solider stole an armored personnel carrier from a Virginia National Guard base and led authorities on more than a 60-mile chase while under the influence of drugs before being arrested in the state's capital city on Tuesday, officials said.**
>
> Virginia State Police said in a news release the incident began around 7:50 p.m., when the M577 armored personnel carrier was driven away from Fort Pickett in Nottoway County. The military vehicle, which moves on tracks similar to a tank, was not equipped with any weaponry and is the property of the Virginia National Guard.
>
> **Police identified the driver as 29-year-old Joshua Philip Yabut of Richmond, and said he was arrested for driving under the influence of drugs in addition to being charged with felony counts of eluding police and unauthorized use of a vehicle.**

lol wait is he a Mexican or a Pinoy?

Same difference, I guess.

FREE YABUT!

HE DID NOTHING WRONG!

PARTYING IS NOT A CRIME!

> After being stolen from Fort Pickett, state police said the personnel carrier was driven east on Route 460 and then north on Interstate 95, hitting a maximum speed of about 40 mph as authorities pursued the vehicle.
>
> "We wanted to make sure we had the safety of the public first and foremost, and we wanted to make sure there wasn't going to be the possibility of civilians being injured in the process," State Police Sgt. Keeli Hill told WTVR.
>
> State police began pursuiing the vehicle after receiving the initial report and traveled along with it from Nottoway County to Richmond. There were no crashes or injuries involving the vehicle during the pursuit, Virginia State Police spokesperson Corinne N. Geller said.

This ese even posted videos and pics on Twitter before taking off on the RIDE OF A LIFETIME.

> pic.twitter.com/ULPOKzS04n
>
> — Joshua [BCH] (@movrcx) June 6, 2018
>
> pic.twitter.com/yJlkzkEYrb
>
> — Joshua [BCH] (@movrcx) June 5, 2018

Talk about not giving a fuck.

This man is a hero.

Replace Mattis with this guy.
At least he GETS IT.

DS

Savage AF Kids Publish Scathing Obituary in Newspaper About Their Mother

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Kathleen Dehmlow

Kathleen Dehmlow (Schunk) was born on March 19, 1938 to Joseph and Gertrude Schunk of Wabasso.

She married Dennis Dehmlow at St. Anne's in Wabasso in 1957 and had two children Gina and Jay.

In 1962 she became pregnant by her husband's brother Lyle Dehmlow and moved to California.

She abandoned her children, Gina and Jay who were then raised by her parents in Clements, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Schunk.

She passed away on May 31, 2018 in Springfield and will now face judgement. She will not be missed by Gina and Jay, and they understand that this world is a better place without her.

Wow. Savage.
RT:

> People say you shouldn't air your dirty laundry in public. That's seemingly not the view of Jay and Gina Dehmlow, a disgruntled duo who posted a savage obituary of their late mother Kathleen in their local newspaper.
>
> The obituary, published in Minnesota's Redwood Falls Gazette, has been shared more than 36,000 times online and tells the life story of 80-year-old Kathleen Dehmlow. From her birth in 1938 in Wabasso, Minnesota, the five-paragraph piece remembers her marriage in 1957; the birth her two children, Gina and Jay; her 1962 pregnancy by her husband's brother Lyle; and her decision to "abandon her children" and move to California.
>
> "She passed away on May 31, 2018, in Springfield and will now face judgement. She will not be missed by Gina and Jay, and they understand that this world is a better place without her," the obituary closes.

But wait, this is an old granny. Which means that she must have had Boomer kids. In other words, these are Boomers who wrote this obituary about their own mother...

And just like that, my cruel and smug attitude evaporates. I am left shaking with anger, once again, at spoiled brat Boomers.

> **A relative of Kathleen's called Dwight Dehmlow hit out at Jay and Gina, claiming there is more to the story than is revealed in the obituary. "It's not simple," he told the Minnesota Star Tribune. "She made a mistake 60 years ago, but who hasn't? Has she regretted it over the years? Yes."**
>
> Dwight appeared to lay the blame for the obituary with Jay. "He's very upset," he said. "He decide to go out with hate. I can't believe he did this. This is going to hurt a lot of people."

This happened sixty years ago.

Christ, Boomers, did the old woman leave you out of her will or something? Lose out on the third vacation home you were planning on refinancing?

Let it go, holy shit.

That being said...I would obviously laugh if it was some Millennial or Gen Z kid doing the same to their parents...

Lol I don't care though. I don't have to be consistent with my hate. In fact, I choose to be selective and unfair.

The Silent Gen gets a lot more slack in my book. If some Boomers are pointing fingers at their Silent Gen parents, my first impulse is to side with the granny—simply because I know how bad Boomers are.

In fact, I don't blame the granny for dumping her Boomer children. She must have known what a shit generation they would grow up to be. She must have had a crystal ball or something and decided to just NOPE out of that situation.

Judging from that obituary, she must have been onto to something.

DS

Rabid Pit Bull Mattis Tells NATO to Get Ready to Invade Russia

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Mad Dog Mattis AKA Adderol Mattis hasn't slept since the Cold War ended. He takes 15 minute naps on his desk.

This is why so many people want to ban pit bulls.

Their behavior simply cannot be controlled.

Reuters:

> **The United States is pressing its European allies to get more NATO battalions, ships and planes ready for combat, officials say, in a fresh move to shore up NATO's deterrence against any Russian attack.**

Obviously, by "Russian attack" they mean "false flag border skirmish staged to justify the invasion of Russia."

> U.S. Secretary of Defence Jim Mattis will seek broad agreement for the plan in Brussels on Thursday when alliance defence ministers meet, laying the ground for endorsement by NATO leaders at a summit in July, four U.S. and NATO officials and diplomats told Reuters.
>
> **Known as 30-30-30-30, the plan would require NATO to have 30 land battalions, 30 air fighter squadrons and 30 ships ready to deploy within 30 days of being put on alert.**
>
> It does not discuss specific troop numbers or a deadline for setting up the strategy. The size of battalions vary across NATO, from 600 to 1,000 soldiers.
>
> That lays down a challenge for European governments, pilloried by U.S. President Donald Trump for slashing military spending after the Cold War, to remedy long-running problems with helicopters and jets that are grounded for lack of parts.
>
> "We have an adversary (Russia) that can move quickly into the Baltics and Poland in a ground attack," said one senior NATO diplomat who was briefed on the U.S. plans. "We don't have the luxury of taking months to mobilise."
>
> One U.S. official said the initiative was primarily aimed at countering Russia and fit with the Pentagon's 2018 National Defence Strategy, which accuses Moscow of seeking to "shatter the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation."
>
> Russia's war games last year, involving what Western officials said were 100,000 troops,**also prompted concerns about accidental conflicts that could be triggered by such exercises**, or any incursions into Russian-speaking regions in the Baltics.

Yeah, that's what they'll tell you when the false flag is exposed—"training exercise gone wrong."

> The Kremlin firmly rejects any such aims and says NATO is the security threat in eastern Europe.
>
> "This idea, even if it flies, which I hope it won't, would only increase tensions in an increasingly sensitive part of Europe," Russia's envoy to the European Union, Vladimir Chizhov, told reporters when asked about the proposal.
>
> Wrong-footed by Moscow with Russia's seizure of Crimea in 2014 and its intervention in Syria's war in 2015, the United States is distrustful of the Kremlin's public message and wants to be ready for any eventuality.

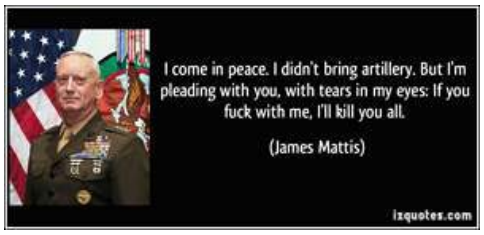
If you're going to invade Russia, Mattis, lemme give you a little tip: do it in the winter.

It simply cannot fail.

Bad News

Seriously though, this guy is bad news.

I think Trump genuinely thinks he's a cool hardcore guy because he talks about how he's going to kill everyone.



That's cool if he was pro-America and talking about slaughtering Mexicans and Canadians and so on.

But that isn't really that cool when you're trying to start wars for Israel.

DS

Welp.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Video Link

There goes that.

USA Today:

> **The controversial judge who sparked outrage after offering a lenient sentence to Brock Turner, a former Stanford University swimmer convicted of sexual assault, was recalled from office Wednesday—becoming the first California jurist recalled from the bench in 86 years.**
>
> Santa Clara County Superior Court Judge Aaron Persky, 56, became the target of a recall after sentencing Turner, who could have faced 14 years in prison, to only six months behind bars.
>
> While the now-famous 2016 sentencing hearing happened before the #MeToo movement took hold over the country, ballots cast Tuesday were made in the backdrop of the movement, which has emboldened sexual assault survivors and forced criminal investigations and oustings of powerful men, most notably with Harvey Weinstein.
>
> Persky's supporters contend Turner's sentence was lawful—and the recommended sentence from probation officials. But those calling for the recall say this is just one of many sentences handed down from Persky that were far too light.
>
> Two women are running on the ballot to succeed Persky: civil attorney Angela Storey and prosecutor Cindy Hendrickson.

Thanks, Sweden.

I guess this is why you can't stop the Moslems gang-raping your own women in your own country—you're too busy riding around on bicycles in America looking for drunken college students on second base to tattle on.

Anyway.

I've already written enough about what this means.

- Judge in Brock Turner Case to be Crucified for Not Doing SJWism
- Judge in Brock Turner Fingering Case is Facing Recall Vote (He's Gonna Lose)

The tl;dr there is: we're all fucked.

If judges can be removed from office because they didn't crucify someone to meet the demands of an SJW mob, it is officially impossible to get justice from an elected judge.

The most basic functions of our most basic social institutions have broken down.

That faggot who made House of Pederasty recently explained on Twitter that Americans want fascism.

> 2. Their agenda is pure power, with no regard for justice, equality or principled government. Their mentality is a ruthless dog-eat-dog, zero sum world in which winners must win at the expense of others, where shame and conscience have no place, and are perceived as weaknesses...
>
> — Beau Willimon (@BeauWillimon) June 4, 2018
>
> 4. There has been a steady progression from the 2016 election until now of Trump and @GOP leadership preparing their base for the argument that the president is above the law, an argument applicable only to Trump. If Clinton were president it would have been the opposite...
>
> — Beau Willimon (@BeauWillimon) June 4, 2018

His thing goes on.

It's a dumb thing, but the basic underlying claim that Americans currently want a strongman to come and take over control of everything is accurate. This is brewing in the collective unconscious of our people. There is an ever-present, driving race consciousness, pushing toward the jihad, and the installation of an emperor.

But this drive does not simply appear out of nowhere.

The drive towards an authoritarian supreme leader is always a collective response to chaos. All of history tells that same story.

And our "democratic institutions" have proved, beyond any doubt, that they are incapable of sustaining order.

We are now on a doom spiral now, with the drivers of this train envisioning some kind of transsexual sharia communism where everything is owned by Jeff Bezos—and the way to get there is to just destroy every last remnant of traditional society.

This is an insane vision, with an insane plan to enact it, and people want a brutal system to reestablish order.

From this, we could create an American fascism.

The conditions exist.

It's just a matter of whether or not Trump has it in him to seize the throne.

Video Link

DS

Gavin Newsom Elected Governor of California

Andrew Angin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

The election in November is just going to be a formality.

No way can a Republican win governor in California in the age of Trump.

CNBC:

> **Liberal Democrat Gavin Newsom and Trump-backed Republican John H. Cox will face off in the November general election to decide California's next governor.**
>
> Under California's unusual "jungle primary" system, the top two vote-getters—regardless of party—advance to the general election. In all, 27 candidates vied to succeed Democratic Gov. Jerry Brown, who was ineligible to run again because of term limits.
>
> Based on 92 percent of precincts reporting Tuesday's statewide primary results, Newsom had 33 percent of the vote and first place while Cox was second with 26 percent. They were separated by about 286,000 votes.
>
> Newsom, the state's lieutenant governor and an ex-mayor of San Francisco, had been widely expected to be the top vote-getter since he was the longtime frontrunner in the governor's race. Cox took the number two spot and had been gaining in most recent public opinion polling following President Donald Trump three weeks ago tweeting his endorsement of the conservative San Diego businessman.

Cox does have the best campaign slogan though:

"Clean Out the Barn."

Jordan Peterson would be a lot more popular if he would have grabbed that instead of "clean your room," "fold your socks" and "wash your penis."

But Cox will get less votes from his borderline plagiarism of Jordan Peterson, as people are likely to take him as a Petersonite agent.

We're at the point now where the Democrats are ready to start asking every person in any position of power: "are you now or have you ever been a Jordan Peterson Patreon?"

This guy is enemy number one.

Jews do not like clean rooms and penises.

You know what Cox could have won with though.

You know.

Don't act like you don't know.

Video Link

That would have been it.

Even shitlibs can't resist that kind of call to adventure.

He blew the screws loose on that one.

Ain't nobody wants to clean a barn.

So yeah I mean, event over, Newsom wins.

And he is a complete shitlib, worse even than old Jer.

He's gonna implode everything in that shitty state.

I don't know if he supports secession or not, but he is the type of asshole who would.

He's like, the type of asshole who thinks "All You Need is Love" is a legit strategy for life and running the government.

Video Link

Polarization is good, kids.

Embrace it.

Demand it, in fact.

Other Primaries

I'm just gonna be honest here: I didn't really follow the primaries that took place yesterday.

After Reverend Grass-on-the-Field managed to lose in Alabama, then Steve Bannon went one gin and tonic over the line, then the other weird events, I was just like "yeah okay, nevermind" as far as that whole thing goes.

On the Democrat side I'm more interested, because they are running a bunch of extremists. Who are, I believe, unelectable.

So hopefully some of those won yesterday.

I can't follow every single event, guys.

The Daily Stormer needs a bigger staff.

Send shekels, please.

I've gotta hire Luke O'Brien to stalk and dox Jews, and he's playing hardball on salary negotiations out of the gate, apparently.

For those of you who don't understand salary negotiation tactics, I'm supposed to come out with an offer in response to "you can't afford me." He's definitely read Art of the Deal.

Anyway, we need him on full time stalk & dox duty.

And we need someone who really closely follows electoral politics, Fash the Nation style.

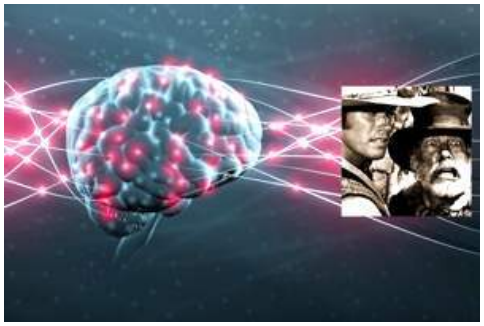
A Middle East guy would be good too.

But srsly guys, how much is NYT or WSJ? Like $10 a month. Send that, all of you. We need some fucking money. I'm about to hit burnout here. Take the above article, just as an example.

What is going on here?

Why would I even think of "Paint Your Wagon"?

Overwork is causing my brain to develop irregular neural pathways.



I've worked every day for coming on 5 years now.

We need a legit staff.

DS

Andrew McCabe Asks for Immunity Before Testifying on Clinton Investigation

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Guys.

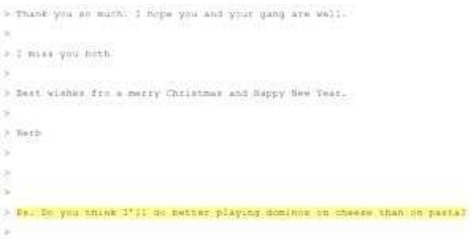
Is this really happening?

Are these people all going to get called on their massive conspiracy?

It really does not seem possible that they could be. Trump can't do it alone. And if you uncover the Clinton coverup, then you discover that the entire Russia hoax is part of that continuing coverup, then you have to ask what is being covered up. We haven't even gotten to any of that yet.

But I will say this: Pizzgate is real.

I don't give a shit how many times the media says "conspiracy theory" — there is no way in hell those Podesta emails are talking about Pizza. It just isn't possible.


> Thank you so much. I hope you and your gang are well.
>
> I miss you both.
>
> Best wishes for a merry Christmas and Happy New Year.
>
> Herb
>
>
>
> PS. Do you think I'll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?
>

And a "pizza related" map on a handkerchief?

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/32795

Did you leave a handkerchief

From: [redacted]
To: [redacted]
CC: [redacted]
Date: 2014-09-01 17:54
Subject: Did you leave a handkerchief

Hi John,

The realtor found a handkerchief (I think it has a [redacted] that some pizza-related. It is your? They can send it if you want. I know you're busy, so feel free not to respond if it's not yours or you don't want it.

Susan

Susan & Mark
I just came from checking the field house and I have a square cloth handkerchief (white w/ black) that was left on the kitchen island.
Happy to send it via the mail if you let me know where I should send it.

And flying in $65,000 worth of pizza and hot dogs for a private party?

WikiLeaks

From: Fred Burton [mailto:burton@stratfor.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 14, 2009 2:39 PM
To: 'Don Kuykendall'
Cc: 'Aaric Eisenstein'; 'Darryl O'Connor'; 'Copeland Susan'
Subject: RE: Get ready for "Chicago Hot Dog Friday"
I think Obama spent about $65,000 of the tax payers money flying in pizza/dogs from Chicago for a private party at the White House not long ago, assume we are using the same channels?

From: Don Kuykendall [mailto:kuykendall@stratfor.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 14, 2009 1:59 PM
To: 'stratforaustin'
Subject: Get ready for "Chicago Hot Dog Friday"
To celebrate all you hot dogs out there, Aaric, you can participate as well!

Don R. Kuykendall
President
STRATFOR
512.744.4314 phone
512.744.4334 fax
kuykendall@stratfor.com

Fuck you.
Pizzagate IS REAL.
RT:

The former deputy director of the FBI, Andrew McCabe, is reportedly seeking immunity from prosecution before testifying at a Senate Judiciary Committee hearing about the FBI's handling of the Hillary Clinton email investigation.

McCabe is accused of authorizing the leaking of information about the FBI's probe into the Clinton Foundation to the media. He is now reportedly willing to provide emails showing that he was "working with FBI colleagues to correct inaccuracies before certain media stories were published" in October 2016, according to a letter his attorney, Michael Bromwich, wrote to Senator Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa), chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee, on Tuesday, CNN reported, citing a letter in the network's possession.

"**Under the terms of such a grant of use immunity, no testimony or other information provided by Mr. McCabe could be used against him in a criminal case**," Bromwich wrote. However, if the committee declines to grant McCabe immunity, he would "have no choice but to invoke his Fifth Amendment privilege against self-incrimination."

Grassley has scheduled hearings for next week, reportedly inviting McCabe, former FBI Director James Comey and former Attorney General Loretta Lynch to testify about the Obama administration's probe into Clinton's use of a private email server while she was serving as secretary of state. **In July 2016, Comey publicly announced Clinton would not be charged during an unprecedented press conference, clearing the way for her presidential bid.**

Attorney General Jeff Sessions officially fired McCabe in March, two days before his official retirement date, citing a report by the Department of Justice inspector general accusing the deputy director of lying to investigators about leaks to the press in the run-up to the 2016 presidential election.

One of the key testimonies against McCabe in the inspector general's report came from Comey. **If McCabe can produce evidence exonerating him from charges that he leaked to the press, that would mean Comey was the one "lacking candor." This could spell trouble for the former director, who was reviled by Democrats after Clinton's defeat, only to become their hero after getting fired by Trump in May 2017.**

...

Meanwhile, the FBI's top counterintelligence official, Bill Priestap, spent eight hours on Tuesday testifying behind closed doors before a joint congressional committee of the Judiciary and House Oversight members. Priestap was the direct supervisor of Peter Strzok, the FBI agent who participated in the Clinton investigation, the Trump probe, and who even served on the Special Counsel Robert Mueller's team, until the emergence of thousands of text messages he exchanged with his paramour, Lisa Page, one of McCabe's aides.

Both Strzok and Page were open about their disdain for Trump, and, at one point, discussed an "insurance policy" against his election in McCabe's office, according to the text messages.

The Strzok texts should have been enough to open this thing up.

But apparently, they were not enough for Slow Jeff, who we become increasingly suspicious could himself be involved in some kind of Pizzagate-oriented scandal. Or maybe he's just a complete fag who is easily intimidated by smarmy kikes.

But when you've got McCabe and Comey both trying to throw each other under the bus...even though this is an ostensibly small matter of a leak to the press (small in the context of all this other stuff, it's still a series of felonies), something could be picked up in the chaos that leads to a reason that no one can deny means the whole thing has to be opened up.

That is all that is needed here—a reason to start sending out subpoenas.

This is all a house of cards.

Everyone in high positions in the so-called "deep state" is in on all of this, and most of the Congress is on some level or other.

They should just give McCabe full immunity to testify about everything, in my opinion. Let this guy go. He has the ability to take every single other person in this down, from O'Comey and O'Brennan, all the way to Obama and Clinton.

DS

With Thousands a Month Pouring In, 2018 is Still Set to Have the Lowest "Refugee" Admission Count in 30 Years

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

It rough to have to celebrate this news as a win.

But progress is progress.

Going in the right direction is better than going in the wrong direction. And it is even better than standing still.

Breitbart:

> **A total of 2,142 refugees were admitted into the U.S. in May, bringing the total number admitted during the first eight months of FY 2018 to 14,331.**
>
> At this rate, less than 22,000 refugees will be admitted before the fiscal year ends on September 30, which will be the lowest annual level of admissions since the program was established more than 30 years ago by the Refugee Act of 1980. and is slightly less than half of the 45,000 refugee "cap", or ceiling, announced for FY 2018 by President Trump in September.
>
> The decline in the number of refugees admitted to the U.S., and the significant change in the top countries of origin of those refugees, represents a fulfillment of one of President Trump's major campaign promises.
>
> Well, at least something has been fulfilled.

But these are still insanely high numbers.

We don't want a single one of these animals. Period.

If we need to fill a quota of refugees, let's get them from South Africa.

And let's get the number not only to zero—let's start sending these filthy fucking animals back.

My home is still overrun with Somalians, Mr. President.

I want my home back.

DS

Professional Basketball Monkeys Say They'll Refuse a White House Invite

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

LeBron James and the rest of his basketball monkey buddies should just shut up and dribble.

One of the best parts about Donald Trump's presidency has been the impact it has had on the culture itself. The impact has been especially profound with what we saw happen in the National Football League this past year. Trump's tweets on the national anthem issue alone revealed the true nature of these overpaid apes who make millions of dollars to chase after a ball. Television ratings and game attendance plunged dramatically because of this.

Trump reignited the culture war against the NFL the other day by uninviting the Philadelphia Eagles to the White House. Originally the whole team was going to attend, but at the last minute they said that only a few people were coming. This caused Trump to cancel the whole thing. It was absolutely the right decision.

LeBron James and some of his basketball monkey friends decided to chime in on the situation. They basically said that both teams currently in the NBA Finals would refuse a White House invite.

ESPN:

> In light of President Donald Trump uninviting the 2018 Super Bowl champion Philadelphia Eagles to the White House, LeBron James said neither his Cleveland Cavaliers nor the Golden State Warriors would accept a visit as a winner of the NBA Finals.
>
> "I know no matter who wins this series, no one wants an invite anyway. It won't be Cleveland or Golden State going," James said during an off-day news conference on Tuesday.
>
> Trump rescinded the Eagles' invitation to the White House on Monday after learning that many of the players did not plan on attending. ESPN's Adam Schefter previously reported that "a large group of Eagles players had decided not to attend, including most—if not all—of the black players." The NFL Network reported that fewer than 10 players were expected to attend.
>
> James was very vocal when the 2017 champion Warriors were uninvited to a possible trip to the White House by Trump. A three-time Finals MVP, James described Trump's rescinding of an invite to the Eagles as "typical of him."
>
> ...
>
> Stephen Curry said on Sept. 22 during the Warriors' media day that hopefully the champions could "inspire change" by not going to the White House to celebrate their title. Curry and the Warriors did go to the White House to celebrate their 2015 NBA championship. On Sept. 23, Curry woke up to the laughter of his wife, Ayesha, who revealed to him Trump's announcement on Twitter that the Warriors' offer to visit the White House was rescinded because "Stephen Curry is hesitating."
>
> **Curry agreed with James that the Warriors will not visit the White House if they are champions again. Curry sounded proud of the Eagles players who decided not to go to the White House.**
>
> "I decided to speak out on me not wanting to go to the White House last year. And every team that has won a championship since then has gone through that," Curry said. "So many people want to chime in. ...How, I guess, social media is used today, the conversation can get out of control with so many different voices. I know a guy from the Eagles, wide receiver who played on the Super Bowl-winning team last year, and he broke it down pretty verbatim of how his process went with his discussions with his teammates and how he wanted

to keep the focus on what the conversation should be and not the anthem and not Trump's policies and how he's been overshadowing the NFL and all that type of stuff.

It's obvious what they're implying. They're implying that they won't accept a White House invite because they think Trump is racist. They don't even realize that they're just giving Trump more ammunition to attack them with. Besides, the White people who pay to watch them don't want to hear them talk about politics. If they were smart, they'd just shut up and dribble.

Video Link

This whole concept of inviting professional sports teams to the White House should probably be rethought though. Especially when most of these teams are filled with low IQ Negroids who don't appreciate the invite to begin with. And with everything happening with the country, it's not really the best use of Trump's time[**Editor's Note:** But it's almost like it's all a setup by Trump to push the culture war **-AA**].

But regardless, these types of stories are a very good thing for us. When these millionaire Negroids bitch and complain about how they won't visit the White House, it is showing the contempt and disrespect they have for the country. It's only going to cause more White people to tune away from these stupid nigger ball spectacles. And if things really start going our way, they'll start questioning the logic behind this multicultural hell that's been forced on us by Jews.

DS

Yes, This is All Jeff Sessions' Fault

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

The Russian Witch Hunt Hoax continues, all because Jeff Sessions didn't tell me he was going to recuse himself...I would have quickly picked someone else. So much time and money wasted, so many lives ruined...and Sessions knew better than most that there was No Collusion!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 5, 2018

The media is saying Trump is "blaming" Sessions for the Russia probe hoax.

He isn't "blaming" anyone, he's just stating an obvious fact.

"Blaming" Sessions for the Mueller debacle would be like "blaming" the sun for a hot summer day.

I said this from the beginning. It was the beginning of every problem.

Sessions for bizarre reasons still unknown decided to give over control of the entire situation to the Israelite Rod Rosenstein, who promptly incited a fiasco.

And he did it because he was intimidated by the titty-grabbing kike rat Al Franken.

Video Link

How dumb is this asshole?

How much of a pussy do you have to be to be intimidated by a kike?

Even rando Filipina sluts have the ability to stand up to this weasel.

So yeah—no "blaming" going on here, media kikes.

Speaking of kikes and the DOJ and Trump Tweets—he also asked today why the kike DOJ Inspector General Michael Horowitz hasn't given a report yet.

What is taking so long with the Inspector General's Report on Crooked Hillary and Slippery James Comey. Numerous delays. Hope Report is not being changed and made weaker! There are so many horrible things to tell, the public has the right to know. Transparency!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 5, 2018

Well Trump, it's because HE'S JEWISH.

And your AG Sessions doesn't really seem to be good at dealing with Jews.

Didn't this sonovabitch good old boy at least learn a few tricks while hunting gators in the bayou?

Video Link

Trump should have made Burt Reynolds AG.

He doesn't even give a fuck, that guy.

Some greasy kike comes at him and he doesn't even blink before he breaks a whisky bottle over their head.

DS

Trump Bans Disreputable Niggerballers From White House

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Trump beat the NFL.

Never forget that.

He forced them to change their policy on kneeling nogs after drawing attention to it and destroying their ratings and ticket sales.

Then, after besting them, he reached out the olive branch. They swatted it away.

I predict the sport is basically dead.

BBC:

President Donald Trump has cancelled the annual Super Bowl champions' White House visit after most players

from the winning team did not want to attend.

He said the Philadelphia Eagles players disagreed with his view "that they proudly stand for the National Anthem".

But team members have not confirmed this is the reason they are boycotting.

Mr Trump has repeatedly criticised NFL players over the past two years who have knelt to protest against police brutality affecting African-Americans.

According to the Associated Press news agency, no Eagles player knelt during the anthem in 2017. The team has not addressed the White House issue directly, but one player, Malcolm Jenkins, said he wanted "to avoid being used as any kind of pawn".

The NFL voted in May to make players on the pitch stand for the anthem.

Here is Trump's thing.

The Philadelphia Eagles Football Team was invited to the White House. Unfortunately, only a small number of players decided to come, and we canceled the event. Staying in the Locker Room for the playing of our National Anthem is as disrespectful to our country as kneeling. Sorry!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 5, 2018

Staying in the locker room was some kind of trick maneuver by the NFL, to try and make peace with the white working class that makes up the majority of their fandom and the rapid niggerballers themselves.

But Trump is going to hit them there too.

He knew they would refuse the invite when he invited them, which is why he did it—to bring the issue back into the headlines.

The NFL controversy was probably the most important thing to happen in 2017.

It forced all of America to ask: "well, are black people actually Americans? If they are not, then what are they doing here? Do they not have their own entire continent where they can live without feeling as though they are oppressed by whites?"

Trump trolled the shit out of these people and he won big.

I want to see more of this and less John Boltonism.

He also needs to play up the Roseanne thing bigger. There is so much potential there.

DS

Supreme Court Anal Cake Decision: Faggots Lose! Jesus Wins!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Big Supreme Court ruling for Baker just out!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 5, 2018

Aaaaaaaaaaaand we've got a real Supreme Court again!

Video Link

Freedom of association restored in America!

Well.

Not quite.

But faggots BTFO either way.

New York Times:

The Supreme Court on Monday ruled in favor of a Colorado baker who had refused to create a wedding cake for a gay couple. The court's decision was narrow, and it left open the larger question of whether a business can discriminate against gay men and lesbians based on rights protected by the First Amendment.

The court passed on an opportunity to either bolster the right to same-sex marriage or explain how far the government can go in regulating businesses run on religious principles. Instead, **Justice Anthony M. Kennedy's majority opinion turned on the argument that the Colorado Civil Rights Commission, which originally ruled against the baker, had been shown to be hostile to religion because of the remarks of one of its members**.

At the same time, Justice Kennedy strongly reaffirmed protections for gay rights.

"The outcome of cases like this in other circumstances must await further elaboration in the courts," he wrote, "all in the context of recognizing that these disputes must be resolved with tolerance, without undue disrespect to sincere religious beliefs, and without subjecting gay persons to indignities when they seek goods and services in an open market."

Justice Kennedy often casts the deciding vote in closely divided cases on major social issues. When the court agreed to hear the Colorado case last June, it seemed to present him with a stark choice between two of his core commitments. On the one hand, Justice Kennedy has written every major Supreme Court decision protecting gay men and lesbians. On the other, he is the court's most ardent defender of free speech.

On Monday, Justice Kennedy chose a third path, one that seemed to apply only to the case before the court.

Writing for the majority in the 7-to-2 decision, he said the Civil Rights Commission's ruling against the baker, Jack Phillips, had been infected by religious animus. He cited what he said were "inappropriate and dismissive comments" from one commissioner in saying that the panel had acted inappropriately and that its decision should be overturned.

"The neutral and respectful consideration to which Phillips was entitled was compromised here," Justice Kennedy wrote. "The Civil Rights Commission's treatment of his case has some elements of a clear and impermissible hostility toward the sincere religious beliefs that motivated his objection."

Yeah, so it's not the ultimate win.

I'm not a lawyer, but basically this case was set to remove all civil rights protections from faggots, because it either means they have identity-based "civil rights" —which means forcing people to do business with them, like the blacks can do—or they don't.

Kennedy used a loophole here. Which might mean that they are going to get another gay cake, or some other gay marriage case. They're deciding right now whether or not to hear a gay wedding flowers case.

So, we're a long way from going full-Russia.

Or full-Iran.

But hey—a win is a win is a win, and the faggots and faggot-lovers looking at this won't be looking at the nuance of the decision.

They'll just be looking at the fact that the winning streak of sick homosexual perverts just ended.

So it's worth celebrating.

For sure.

DS

Bolton Pushed Out of Korea Situation, Allegedly

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

I'm planning to have a summit with Kim to discuss vaping. Seriously Kim, it's current year—what is that thing in your hand?

It's good news—if true.

It's definitely true that Bonkers Bolton was not at the recent White House meeting.

I do sincerely hope he is not in Singapore at all. It would be a gesture of good will toward Kim to not have this guy around.

CNN:

> **As President Donald Trump huddled in the Oval Office on Friday with Kim Jong Un's right-hand man, he was accompanied by only one other US official: Secretary of State Mike Pompeo. Absent was the administration's most vocal North Korea hawk, national security adviser John Bolton.**
>
> The White House insists the meeting was always intended to remain small. But the tableau reflected deeper rifts among Trump's national security team and a new reality as the President prepares for his historic meeting with Kim next week in Singapore: **the voices advocating most forcefully to tighten the noose on Pyongyang have been sidelined as Trump seeks out a history-making handshake.**
>
> Furious after Bolton raised the so-called "Libya" model to describe US intentions in North Korea—with its suggestion of a grisly death for a dictator who relinquishes his nuclear arms—Trump has publicly walked back his national security adviser's rhetoric as he works to ensure his summit talks with Kim proceed. **In doing so, he's dramatically lowered the bar for his face-to-face session with Kim, who has made no concrete commitments toward abandoning his nuclear arsenal.**

You see there how CNN is siding with the lunatic warmonger Bolton there.

This isn't an op-ed I'm quoting from here, by the way—it's just a news item written by a bunch of Jews.

CNN politics

Bolton sidelined as Trump readies for North Korea

The fact that they find it appropriate to editorialize to that degree in what is ostensibly just a 5W news item is still shocking to me. I mean, you expect Jews to do whatever they think they can get away with, but isn't a normie reading this thinking "hm, that seems like a pretty bold opinion injection in an article that is not an op-ed."

I guess that TV "news" standards have affected print journalism standards, and allowed naked editorialization in ostensibly straight news stories.

The goal of the summit was never to get Kim to commit to full denuclearization. That would be a completely insane demand, and it was only made by Bolton because he was trying to destroy the deal on purpose. The goal of the summit is to secure a formal end to the Korean war. And that, it appears, is going to happen.

Denuclearization is a complicated thing, which is going to be a slow process that is going to involve opening up and trust building with the South.

I still don't understand why Bolton was hired at all. This guy is not simply a war monger, he's stupid and he's accomplished exactly nothing in his life. It would be one thing if he pushed for the war in Iraq with his "done in six months" plan and it worked. But what he claimed would be a six month war lasted 10 years, and now we have an Iraq that is mostly run by Iran.

And yes, for those of you who are too young to remember, these people were saying "less than six months" and that appears to have originated from Bolton, who was Undersecretary of State to Donald Rumsfeld at

the time.

Friday, 7 February, 2003, 20:50 GMT

Rumsfeld foresees swift Iraq war

Iraq says old equipment has been decommissioned

Any war with Iraq would be swift and not require a full US mobilisation, says US Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld.

I don't think they actually believed it would go that fast, but they certainly did not believe it would last a decade, cost trillions of dollars, and end up resulting in the country being given over to the arch-enemy Iran.

It was a genuine fuck-up, probably the worst in modern history.

This guy has absolutely zero life accomplishments.

I don't know about his law career, but he worked for the American Enterprise Institute before working for Bush. This is an organization that has spent decades producing absolutely nothing but bad ideas, and when Bolton was working there, was just planning these wars for Israel.

After his years working for George Bush and planning that idiot war, he ran the Gatestone Institute, which is effectively a fake news site.

I mean, if Trump for some reason decided "let's fight a bunch of insane wars," you'd think he'd hire someone who is better at planning wars. If you're going to launch wars of aggression against random third world countries, why not win them?

And how did he not fire him when he openly tried to sabotage something he was trying to do?

Video Link

How can you have employees who are actively trying to undermine you?

It's a weird, wacky situation.

I hope he fires him soon.

Bolton makes me more nervous than any of these other crazies Trump has surrounded himself with.

DS

Microsoft Just Bought Github

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Well, this is a disaster.

Github was a very important part of internet infrastructure which made a point to stay independent for a long time.

Why is the government allowing mega-corporations to consolidate a tech oligopoly while we are ostensibly living under communism in every other area of our lives?

Somehow, the worst parts of authoritarian communism and libertarian capitalism have been combined to create the ultimate Jew system.

CNBC:

> **Microsoft on Monday announced plans to acquire software developer platform GitHub in a deal valued at $7.5 billion.**
>
> GitHub was valued at $2 billion in its last funding round in 2015, though it has yet to turn a profit.
>
> Microsoft has seen its once-dominant Windows unit slip in market share in recent years, spurring a cloud-first reorganization and sending Microsoft looking for alternatives to court developers.
>
> "Microsoft is a developer-first company, and by joining forces with GitHub we strengthen our commitment to developer freedom, openness and innovation," Microsoft CEO Satya Nadella said in a statement. "We recognize the community responsibility we take on with this agreement and will do our best work to empower every developer to build, innovate and solve the world's most pressing challenges."
>
> Microsoft vice president Nat Friedman will assume the role of GitHub CEO, the company said. He takes over for the developer platform's founder Chris Wanstrath, who stepped down 10 months ago.
>
> "The future of software development is bright, and I'm thrilled to be joining forces with Microsoft to help make it a reality," Wanstrath said. "Their focus on developers lines up perfectly with our own, and their scale, tools and global cloud will play a huge role in making GitHub even more valuable for developers everywhere."
>
> GitHub's tools have become essential to software developers, who use it to store code, keep track of updates and discuss issues.

For those who want a better explanation of what exactly Github is...you can read the Wikipedia page.

It's basically a place where software developers—largely open-source software developers—collaborate on projects. It's a goto spot for updated versions of various programs associated with Linux.

Microsoft will just destroy it.

Remember Skype before Microsoft bought it?

They bought it in 2011, and it is somehow, 7 years later, worse than when they bought it.

Just compare it to the startup Discord. Although I am extremely against Discord for security reasons, it is simply a fact than in a couple months after beta launch, it was better software than Skype.

Microsoft is really just a totally shitty company, and the only product of any value they've touched in the last 15 years that is worth a shit is X-Box. And that is because it is in constant competition with the Japs.

Seriously, look at the list of shit they own. It is all crap.

Even from the standpoint of understanding that mega-corporations tend to produce inferior products due to their very nature, Microsoft represents the very worst of this.

There is a reason people oppose monopolies, which goes beyond some moral qualm about corporate control: it's because when you don't have any competition, you have no incentive to create a good product.

The reason Apple has a better OS than Windows is that they came at it when MS effectively had a monopoly. But Apple was in a very unique situation that allowed them to oppose MS. Unique circumstances are becoming less and less of a thing, as corporations continue to consolidate into monopolies, so we are just going to have increasingly shitty products forced on us.

It's a bad system.

Someone should stop it.

Trump, looking in your direction, bud.

Watch this video, it's really good.

Video Link

DS

Yes, Trump Can Pardon Himself

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

> As has been stated by numerous legal scholars, I have the absolute right to PARDON myself, but why would I do that when I have done nothing wrong? In the meantime, the never ending Witch Hunt, led by 13 very Angry and Conflicted Democrats (& others) continues into the mid-terms!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 4, 2018

> The appointment of the Special Counsel is totally UNCONSTITUTIONAL! Despite that, we play the game because I, unlike the Democrats, have done nothing wrong!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 4, 2018

I can't understand why this is a controversial topic.

Of course the President can pardon himself.

He would presumably be impeached for doing so, but he can do it.

As far as the investigation continuing into the mid-terms...this is actually good for Trump.

At this point, no serious person can believe that they've investigated for a year, spent tens of millions of dollars, found nothing, but are being sincere in continuing to look.

If it wasn't obvious from the beginning, it is obvious now that this is nothing more than a politically-motivated witch hunt. And you don't have to be following politics closely to see that. You don't have to know any details. It's as simple as "well they've been looking for a year and they haven't found anything, why is this still going?"

And Americans have a sense of fairness. And this feels to everyone to be very unfair.

And basically, it gives Trump a get out of jail free card for having not fulfilled his campaign promises. He has the excuse that he's been dealing with a witch hunt that is sucking up all his time and energy.

I don't know who is advising the Jews, but they need to hire new advisers.

DS

UN Says Trump is Oppressing Poor People

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

All the UN does is whine about shit no one cares about.

Seriously, name one thing this organization has ever done other than whine. And condone a war with Iraq.

This is a clear attempt to help out Democrats in the midterms.

Trump is addressing the issues that matter to poor people: jobs, mass immigration and opioid addiction.

Oh but I'm thinking of poor white people.

I don't know what is going on with poor colored people—I always just assume their lives are pretty static as far as "good conditions" and "bad conditions" are concerned.

Also, don't they like being poor?

Washington Post:

> In recent years, U.N. officials accused the Obama administration of failing to address police brutality and sexual assault in the military. After a white nationalist rally in Charlottesville last year, the U.N. team tasked with monitoring the implementation of the global convention against discrimination called on high-level U.S. politicians and public officials to unequivocally reject racial hate speech. Also last year, the world body called President Trump's attacks on the media "dangerous."

Seriously, they should be called the United Whiners.

What single conscious, thinking individual actually gives a shit about any of that?

It's all low-level gibberish mongering.

> **Now, a top human rights investigator is criticizing the United States for failing the poor.**
>
> Philip Alston, U.N. special rapporteur on extreme poverty and human rights, has spent the past several months visiting impoverished communities across the United States. In one visit to Alabama, he met a family struggling to maintain their home on an income of $958 a month.

> On the day of his visit, he said, sewage was visible inches from the family's house— **a reflection of their county's failing infrastructure** —and mildew and mold were growing inside. Alston said he had never seen sewage problems like it in the developed world.

Repairing our third world-tier infrastructure was a Trump campaign promise. A big one he hit on a lot.

And I think some of it was in that mega-spending pork bill he signed.

> "There is a human right for people to live decently," he said at the time, according to AL.com, an Alabama news outlet.

That really is a bold statement.

Has this chap been to India?

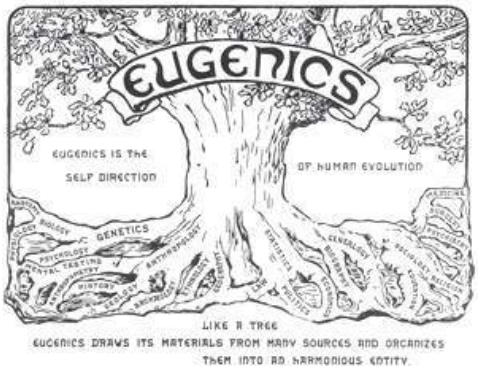
Or black Africa?

Things are tough all over, and "someone has to do something about all of these problems" is not an argument.

If the UN wants to whine about sewage pipes in Alabama, maybe they should send a team in to fix them.

> Alston, a New York University law professor, also paid visits to slum areas in downtown Los Angeles and Puerto Rico.
>
> **Now, ahead of a presentation to the U.N. later this month, he is criticizing the Trump administration for gutting the United States' safety net by slashing welfare benefits and access to health insurance.**
>
> "If food stamps and access to Medicaid are removed, and housing subsidies cut, then the effect on people living on the margins will be drastic," he told the Guardian, saying the loss of those protections would lead to "severe deprivation."
>
> ...
>
> **The government should think harder about how to help those in need rather than "punishing and imprisoning the poor," he said.**

Yes, I mean, the obvious thing to do with poor people is to euthanize them. I mean the terminally poor. People who have made poverty a way of life, generationally, are genetic waste.



You people are the ones who killed Christianity and said we're doing science now.

You can't kill the religion and then keep the worst part—this obsession with poor people.

If we're going to do a science based society, then let us at least sterilize the generationally poor.

> "The policies pursued over the past year seem deliberately designed to remove basic protections from the poorest, punish those who are not in employment and **make even basic health care into a privilege to be earned, rather than a right of citizenship**," Alston said.

> About 41 million Americans live in poverty, according to government data, about 12.7 percent of the population. One in three of those are children. The United States has one of the highest youth poverty rates in the developed world.

Yes.

We also have the most Jews in the developed world drinking our blood and the most brown people who, again, appear to the observer to like being poor.

Anyway— "people are poor and that is sad" is not a legitimate criticism.

It's just whining.

Even the poor whites in America, other than a small minority that needs to be sterilized, are poor because of globalism.

White people like working—but they can't work if all the jobs have been outsourced and cheap labor has been insourced.

No one can possibly argue that a world of only white people would have poverty in the technological age.

So what the UN needs to do, if it is genuinely concerned about poverty, is start manufacturing gene-specific viruses to wipe out brown people on a mass scale.

The funny thing is that the term "progressive" used to refer to people who wanted to use science to better society. They wanted to use eugenics and sterilize brown people.

Now, what are we even talking about?

The reason there is poverty in America is because it was IMPORTED from the third world through migrantion programs promoted by the UN as a means to...alleviate poverty.

How are you going to make brown people stop being poor?

If you give them free money, they spend it on drugs, designer clothing items and weapons.

DS

Can You Truly Argue This Guy is Worse Than Anyone Currently Serving in Government? [UPDATE: Yes]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

UPDATE:

Okay, so it turns out this guy is apparently legit unhinged.

As several commenters pointed out.

Fox News:

> Larson has written frequently on so-called "incels" —people who have struggled with being "involuntary celibate." HuffPo said Larson confirmed writing online posts—they've since been taken down—titled "Advantages of Father-Daughter Incest" and "The Justifiability of an Incel's Kidnapping a Girl and Keeping Her as His Rape-Slave for Sex and Babymaking."
>
> In its story, the news organization said Larson was open about his pedophilia, but claimed he has never committed any crimes. **It also uncovered an online post in which Larson expressed a desire to have sex with his daughter, though he doubted it would happen because he doesn't have custody. He told the outlet he has a 3-year-old daughter who lives with relatives.**
>
> According to Larson's campaign platform, he is for the legalization of child pornography and restoring "benevolent white supremacy" and "patriarchy." He also refers to Adolf Hitler as a "white supremacist hero."

Definitely, we do not want people associating white nationalism with...having sex with your 3-year-old daughter.

He has a manifesto, which is in the form of a Wiki for some reason, which you can read.

It's like...he took a bunch of our ideas and associated them with some of the worst shit imaginable.

> He does have some great arguments though—like this one for legalizing marital rape: When you think about it, the Catholic God is arguably conspiring in what criminal law would consider marital rape of women by threatening them with hell, or at least purgatory, if they don't submit to their husbands' sexual demands. If a man were to threaten his wife with a flamethrower and tell her, "You better open your legs or I'm going to burn you with this" he probably could be prosecuted, in this day and age in which feminism has taken away so many of men's prerogatives. But God, being no longer incarnate on this planet in the form of Jesus Christ, has no physical body that can be arrested and thrown in prison, so he gets away with it.

The shit is like, internally consistent in a bizarre way, but it's insane. It's interesting to read.

People are saying this is some kind of kike psyop, but the guy does exist, has a daughter and a dead wife, and published these blogs and did these interviews. So...this might just be a guy who has some very serious problems.

Below, I gave him the benefit of the doubt based on the WaPo article, but after having seen his manifesto, doubt has definitely been removed.

This is sort of the major issue that the "movement" is dealing with—we have been relegated to the fringe, so the kinds of people that get involved are very often fringe people. Normal people with something to lose look at this situation and even when they agree with our basic premises, they see what a clusterfuck the "movement" is and are like "yeah, not going there."

This was a big thing with the doxing of Ricky Vaughn. It set us back a decade by sending a message to normal people that this alleged "movement" is filled with unhinged people who will destroy your life over an internet argument.

Basically, because we are on the fringe, people who are not even necessarily political, but just have social or mental problems, will show up and feel like this is a place where they can be accepted. We really need to start doing more quality control, and weeding out cancerous people.

nb4 "Anglin you just promoted a guy who wants to have sex with his 3-year-old daughter" —firstly, I didn't promote him, I just pointed out he was better than John McCain. Secondly, yes, I should have Googled around about him more. You know, I don't have infinite time and resources, you all see my work output...sometimes mistakes happen.

But I do admit my mistakes.

You would have thought that the WaPo article about him would have mentioned the wanting to have sex with 3-year-old daughter thing though, wouldn't you?

Anyway, I'll leave the original article below.

But yes, having seen this new information, I believe this person is simply insane. Like, I don't think there is really anything political going on here—he is just an individual with some very serious problems.

It is however *genuinely funny* that McAuliffe is responsible for this situation because he gave felons voting rights so nigger crackheads could vote Democrat.

Original article follows.

WaPo is obviously lying about this guy.

He doesn't actually "support pedophilia," he supports removing an age restriction on marriage. Age restrictions on marriage, whatever you think of them, have only existed in America or any other country since the 1920s.

Whether you agree with it or not, that is just the fact of reality— "age of consent" is a modern thing, due to reform by women. It was also related to the modern issue of sex outside of marriage, which hadn't really been a thing previously, other than among prostitutes.

In the United States, as late as the 1880s most states set the minimum age at ten to twelve (in Delaware, it was seven in 1895).[10] Inspired by the "Maiden Tribute" articles, female reformers in the U.S. initiated their own campaign,[11] which petitioned legislators to raise the legal minimum age to at least sixteen, with the ultimate goal to raise the age to eighteen. The campaign was successful, with almost all states raising the minimum age to sixteen to eighteen years by 1920.[5][12]

In France, Portugal, Denmark, the Swiss cantons and other countries, the minimum age was raised to between thirteen and sixteen years in the following decades.[5] Though the original arguments for raising the age of consent were based on morality, since then the *raison d'être* of the laws has changed to child welfare and a so-called right to childhood or innocence.[13]

In France, under the Napoleonic Code, the age of consent was set in 1832 at eleven,[14] and was raised to thirteen in 1863.[15] It was increased to fifteen in 1945.[16]

In Spain, it was set in 1822 at "puberty age", and changed to twelve in 1870,[17] which was kept until 1999, when it became 13;[18][19] and in 2015 it was raised to 16.[20][21][22]

I'm not sure why they're saying he's supporting incest. I do not agree with that. But note that they interviewed him but don't give direct quotes, which allows them to twist what he's saying even more than they usually would. Someone needs to get him on a podcast and get this figured out (Exodus Americanus, I'm looking in your direction).

But just looking at this guy's positions, just as they are presented by WaPo, can any normal person argue that he is not better than pretty much everyone else in our government right now?

Washington Post:

> **Nathan Larson lives with his parents, and spends most of his waking hours on the Internet in between intermittent work as an accountant. And it's mostly there that he's developed some views that put him on the extreme fringes of society.**
>
> **He believes in instituting a patriarchal system, with women under the authority of men; he supports abolishing age restrictions for marriage and laws against marital rape; he believes that white supremacy is a "system that works," that Hitler was a "good thing for Germany," and that incest should be legalized, at least in the context of marriage**.

See, he has me all the way up to that last part.

Incest, I think, is really not a good thing. Like homosexuality, it is a taboo that existed for a reason.

I know that second cousin marriages were normal until recently—and are still legal I think in almost every state (first cousin marriages are technically legal in some states too I think) —but even that can cause genetic problems.

> **And at one point in a conversation with The Post, he seemed to express admiration for the system run by the Taliban in Afghanistan, noting that the country's birthrate fell as a consequence of increased opportunities for women after the United States' more than decade-long intervention.**

"Seemed to express admiration" — well, WaPo, what did he say?

Why don't you use quotes?

What the hell kind of journalism is this?

> But Larson, 37, is hoping to take his views toward the mainstream by mounting a campaign for a congressional seat in Virginia, running as an independent libertarian for the state's 10th district, a swath of land across three counties in Northern Virginia outside the Washington suburbs.
>
> ...
>
> Larson's campaign, which is his latest run after failed campaigns for Virginia's governorship and state legislature, has drawn attention for Larson's unabashedly extreme views. The HuffPost reported this week that Larson had created two websites that catered to the furthest fringes of the Internet: suiped.org and incelocalpse.today, information that Larson confirmed in an interview with The Post.
>
> Both websites have since been removed by their domain hosts. Suiped or Suicidal Pedophiles, was a site and self-described organization created to lobby for pedophiles and other convicted or potential sex offenders to be able to kill themselves at clinics legally, according to cached images.

Yeah, I mean, again—we need some context there.

But the WaPo isn't interested in even informing their own readers about what is going on here.

> According to a cached image, Incelocalypse was created to "serve as both headquarters and casual hangout for the hardest core of the hardcore incels," the small but vocal community of "involuntary celibates" online who rage against feminism and a system of female empowerment that has deprived them of sexual gratification, an Internet subculture that has begun to draw some attention by mainstream media outlets.

I have no problem with that.

Basically just describing the TRS forums.

> Larson said he considers himself to be part of the "incel movement" and said his views took a turn for the more extreme after an acrimonious divorce. **In 2015, his former wife was granted a restraining order against him after Larson returned to Virginia, where he grew up, from Colorado. And though his ex-wife later committed suicide**,

> a custody battle unfolded for a child of his that she gave birth to after they split up, according to local media accounts. The El Paso County Attorney at the time, Robert Kern, argued successfully that Larson would not be a fit parent, according to the Colorado Springs Independent. Larson said he has only met his daughter once, during a supervised visit with a social worker.

Jesus.

That is rough.

Standard "tales from the matriarchy," however.

> Larson also has a criminal record. In 2009, he pleaded guilty to threatening to kill the U.S. president, for which he served 16 months in federal prison and three years of supervision upon his release.
>
> ...
>
> He also has a couple of misdemeanor convictions: One for the "use of computer for harassment," which Larson says was related to a lewd email he sent a woman while he was in college, and two others that pertain to marijuana possession.

Some conservatives have used Larson's candidacy to attack Virginia's voting laws, after Gov. Terry McAuliffe (D) restored voting and other civil rights to thousands of convicted felons across the state, including Larson.

Yeah that is really, really funny.

That he's only allowed to run because McAuliffe wanted a bunch of nigger crack dealers to vote for him.

Larson filed the initial paperwork with the Virginia Board of Elections to certify his latest candidacy in May. He said that he has also submitted the 1,000 signatures of potential voters required to run for Congress in Virginia. He said the goal of his candidacy was to try to "build a movement" and wasn't too worried about whether his message would resonate with voters.

"Build the morale among the incels help get them focused and get some traction," he said.

Yeah, I mean.

I want to hear more about the incest and pedophile stuff, but I suspect he's being maligned.

Even if he is not—still has a better head on his shoulders than Nancy Pelosi or Paul Ryan.

DS

While Chilling Out a Bit, Giuliani Isn't Putting the Brakes on the Headlines Machine

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Video Link

The President's lawyer Rudy Giuliani gave a great, tempered interview with Chuck Today Sunday morning, and I'm sitting there like "YO RUDY—SAY SOMETHING CRAZY BUDDY, WE NEED A HEADLINE!"

And a headline he did not give.

He was on it, and entertaining, engaged, good responses—but nothing crazy to shake things up.

He did say at the end that he told Trump not to praise Comey for reopening the Hillary investigation because "I know Jim, he's a good guy, but there's something wrong with him, something happened to him, he's become some kind of crazy, Machiavellian politician" —a great line, but not a HEADLINE.

But then the Huffington Post called him up...

New York Post:

Borrowing a line from his client, Rudy Giuliani argued Sunday that the president could not be indicted—not even if he fired a gun at his former FBI chief.

"If he shot James Comey, he'd be impeached the next day," Giuliani told HuffPost. "Impeach him, and then you can do whatever you want to do to him."

But while in office, Giuliani insisted that the president's constitutional powers are too broad. "In no case can he be subpoenaed or indicted," Giuliani argued.

"I don't know how you can indict while he's in office," he added. "No matter what it is."

It would have been really funny if Trump had just shot James Comey and then been like "you can't indict me!"

I can picture it in my head:

Comey is in Trump's office, he says "come here Jim, I wanna show you showing, come over here." Then he opens his desk drawer and pulls out a Glock and points it at him and is like, "whaddaya thinka that, Jim?"

Then faggot Comey is like "Mr. President, I..."

And then—BANG BANG BANG.

DS

Nunes Attacks Twitter Censorship as We are That Much Closer to Regulation

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Video Link

It is destiny.

The government is going to regulate the internet.

And we will be given our freedoms back.

Washington Examiner:

House Intelligence Committee Chairman Devin Nunes condemned Twitter on Sunday for continuing to apply a layer of censorship on the Drudge Report.

About two months after the California Republican raised the alarm about Drudge Report "being censored by Twitter," Nunes again nailed the social media platform for putting up a wall separating users from the top right-leaning news aggregator. "I just looked on Twitter," Nunes said on "Sunday Morning Futures With Maria Bartiromo." "The Drudge Report is being censored today, so for the last three or four days I haven't been able to get on the Drudge Report because it's being censored on Twitter."

He connected the issue to the larger issue of censorship and bias conservatives face in the technology arena, days after a Google search showed the word "Nazism" in an information box about the California Republican Party's ideology. "So this censorship of conservatives and Republicans and conservative values continues in this country and here in California we're on the front lines," he added.

Asked what exactly is going on with Nunes' attempts to click on Drudge Report tweets, a top right-leaning news aggregator, a spokesman for the congressman told the Washington Examiner that he is seeing a message saying that they are blocked due to potentially "sensitive content."

It doesn't matter if it's the Drudge Report being discussed.

It doesn't matter who is discussed.

This is just starting the conversation.

This is all or nothing—either we are going to get free speech on the internet, or these monopoly companies are going to censor everyone to the right of Bernie.

We might not be going back to the golden age of 2015—Twitter probably will have "harassment" rules.

But we will be given amnesty.

We will be able to speak freely on these platforms. Even me.

And this whole shit with my stolen domain—that's all going to end.

Judgement Day comes to Silicon Valley.

DS

Microsoft Turning Xbox One into Full-Spectrum Spying Device

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

Innocent gaming device? Or spy for the Jews?

Just what everyone wanted—more of their appliances turning into 24/7 spying systems that record everything they say and stream it to some corporation's servers for "safekeeping."

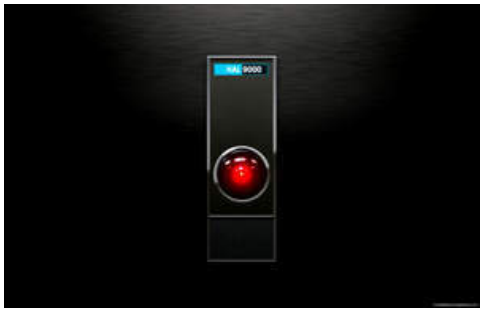
You know what I keep thinking when playing on my Xbox One?

"Gee, ohh, I really wish I could, like, turn down my lights by talking to my game console, or look up the mass of Pluto using voice commands while playing Fortnite."

Important note: Lol I don't actually own an Xbox one or play Fortnite. *PC master race*.

The Verge:

> **Microsoft's Xbox One console will soon include support for both Amazon's Alexa digital assistant and the Google Assistant.** Windows Central reports that future versions of the Xbox One dashboard include the ability to enable Alexa and Google Assistant support through a skill on both platforms. **Microsoft currently only supports its own Cortana digital assistant, through its Kinect accessory or a headset, but Cortana has a limited set of skills right now.**



I'm sorry Dave, I'm afraid your home's smart doors are just going to have to remain locked shut until you can beat this level in Halo. Git gud.

> The expansion to Alexa and Google Assistant support could mean Xbox users will be able to control their console through both of the digital assistants. It's not yet clear exactly what features Microsoft will support, but it will likely mean Xbox One owners won't have to use a Kinect or headset to issue voice commands.
>
> **Microsoft Xbox veteran Albert Penello recently joined Amazon to "help figure out how to grow Alexa / Echo presence in gaming," and if this integration goes ahead then it will be yet another major addition to Alexa's growing presence across devices.**

Is this AI crap going to be everywhere from now on?

At first I thought Alexa was like:

But then it became more like:

Nothing escapes the watchful eye of Alexa the global overlord.

This "digital assistant" stuff is just a warm-up before the start of a new technological paradigm centered around artificial intelligence.

These early systems are based on voice commands in order to do things like manage appliances, order items online, play music or add items to your schedule.

However, as people get used to them, and as these corporations gather more data, functionality can become increasingly automated. The AI will guess when you want to hear music, and what type you want. It'll order food for you, based on your preferences. It'll know when its time to stock up on basic items. It can turn on the lights when it gets dark, and turn them off when you go to sleep or leave the room.

It'll quickly become your perfect virtual waifu.

As this tech becomes more refined, those who control it will own the world. When people no longer buy things themselves, but simply let some AI do most of the shopping for them, then the company which controls that AI has ultimate power to decide what merchandise gets sold.

`Editor's Note: It also gives them free reign to socially engineer you in all kinds of new ways without you being aware that it is happening. And on such a massive scale. And extremely rapidly. All it takes is little nudges, based on the massive amounts of data collected about who you are as a person.`

All of these tech companies understand this, and that's why there's such a gold rush towards digital assistants.

I'd speculate that one of the main reasons these machines are made is simply to gather as much data as possible on users—as well as to acclimate

them to the processes involved—in order to get a head start for the second generation of AI assistant systems which will really take the world by storm.

So basically, buying one of these things or installing it on your devices (notice how enthusiastically they're giving away the service for free?) is basically a vote for which megacorporation you'd like to see ruling the world.

Will it be Google, Microsoft, Amazon or Apple?

DS

Jewish Problem

Berlin: Irate Islamics Attack Skaven Moneylenders for Listening to Hebrew Pop

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

If you'd asked me to name the biggest benefits of diversity last year, I'd have probably gone with "ethnic food," "international cuisine" and "borderless gastronomy."

In that order.

Nowadays, I'm convinced that diversity's biggest benefit its ability to transform our drab, colorless cities into vibrant zoos that wouldn't look out of place on Animal Planet.

Breitbart:

> **A Jewish Israeli teen and two of his friends were attacked by several Arab Muslims on the Berlin subway on Saturday for listening to Hebrew-language musician Omer Adam, it is claimed.**
>
> The incident occurred at the Zoologischer Garten U-Bahn station, near the site of the deadly **Christmas Market terror attack** that occurred in December of 2016 in which 12 people were killed by radical Islamic extremist and failed asylum seeker Anis Amri.

Christmas market attack? I think I remember it...

Damn things all blend into one after a while!

> According to 17-year-old Yonatan, the Arabs, who claimed to be originally from the Gaza strip, approached him and his friends after hearing the Hebrew lyrics of Israeli **Omer Adam's song** which was playing on one of the teen's mobile phones, bestselling German tabloid Bild reports.
>
> **According to the teen, the Muslims shouted at them: "Music in Hebrew? For 70 years you have killed children. Berlin is our city now and here we do not listen to dirty Jewish music."**

I've never heard of Omer Adam before, so I looked him up.

Video Link

Big mistake.

Those stinky Moslems were right to be disgusted by this music, and would've been 100% justified in raising their armpits and gassing those kikes on the spot.

I feel like I should take issue with them calling Berlin "our city now," but...

...Where's the lie?

> "If I had a knife, I would have killed you...if I see you again, you are finished," one of the Muslims is said to have added.
>
> When the two friends tried to intervene in the argument, they were attacked by the group of Muslims, according to Yonatan, who said one person was hit in the face while another was **attacked with a piece of a glass bottle and had to be sent to a nearby hospital.**

Inside sources inform me that this isn't the complete story. Apparently, an anti-Semitic Englishman overheard the Moslem talk about killing the Jew, whispered "pssst, Mohammed, over here!" and discreetly handed him his sharpest weapon.

When the Moslem discovered that the whisk was incapable of piercing the Jew's skin, however, he became even more enraged and resorted to the glass bottle.

> According to a report from the German newspaper Tagesspiegel earlier this year, **the number of anti-Jewish hate crimes in Berlin has doubled between 2013 and 2017.** Other reports claim that in schools derogatory phrases such as "you Jew!" have become common in schools with high concentrations of migrant-background pupils from Turkey and the Middle East.

Then perhaps the Jews shouldn't have opened Europe's borders to hajidom, eh?

At least these little Israeli hamsters have an ethnostate of their own to return to once Germany becomes too colorful for comfort. Actual Germans have the choice of either relocating to another country (that's also likely to be earmarked for enrichment), or bracing themselves for the bloodiest race war in history.

All because of that thing they did 75 years ago...

DS

UK: Jews and Moslems Demand Investigation of Theresa May's Tory Party for Suspected Islamophobia

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

The headlines out of the UK just get bleaker and bleaker, don't they? May has really done gone and goofed. She cucked and now the Moslems smell the blood and are circling her party.

RT:

> **The Jewish Council For Racial Equality (JCORE) and the Union of Jewish Students (UJS) have come out in support of Muslims leaders and bodies, by endorsing calls for an investigation into alleged Islamophobia within the Tory party.**
>
> The show of solidarity from two Jewish groups, comes hot on the heels of chairman of the Conservative Muslim Forum (CMF), Mohammed Amin, accusing the Tories of failing to tackle the deep-rooted problem of Islamophobia in the party, stating that they are hoping the issue "will magically go away".
>
> Amin claims his party is running scared of an issue which he has raised on multiple occasions, out of a fear it would damage their political power. The clamor for an investigation into Islamophobia is gaining momentum with JCORE and UJS, the latest religious groups adding their weight behind the demand.
>
> Dr Edie Friedman, executive director of JCORE said: "We welcome the call for Islamophobia to be investigated within the Conservative Party.

It seems that no matter how much Theresa May and her merry band of conservatives bend over in the name of liberal values, they still have to contend with investigations to find the heretics within their ranks.

The political establishment in the UK has empowered Moslem groups to go around snooping into the private lives of politicians to find those who still harbor doubt.

> **Tell Mama are the latest Muslim organization, since the Muslim Council of Britain (MCB), to make calls for an inquiry.** They released a statement on Wednesday, highlighting the fact it was they, who had called for an investigation into Tory Islamophobia in 2016, after anti-Muslim abuse was leveled at London Mayor, Sadiq Khan, during his campaign.
>
> They said: "We are now again calling for action to be taken to root out and marginalize anti-Muslim bigotry after recent cases of Party members having made anti-Muslim statements."
>
> It comes after Tory officials rejected claims that the party has an Islamophobia issue to address, Sadiq Khan being the latest high profile Conservative to rubbish such suggestions.
>
> He told the BBC's Andrew Marr on Sunday, "let's just look at who the Home Secretary is in this country. As you just described me, my name is Sajid Javid—I'm the Home Secretary in this country." Going on to claim that the MCB do not represent any Muslims in Britain, as he said "find me a group of Muslims that thinks that they are represented by the MCB."
>
> **Javid did not have to wait long, as that same day, 350 mosques and Muslim organizations backed up the MCB with a letter to the Conservative party, requesting an inquiry take place immediately.**

So the conservatives in the UK thought they could get away from accusations of Islamophobia by appointing this odd-looking motherfucker to the office of Home Secretary.

And it didn't work, did it?

Lol. The conservatives are so scared of being called Islamophobic that they're letting Moslem Councils demand investigations of people within their own party.

That's a level of cucking that I have yet to see yet.

Who is calling the shots in the UK?

After this little episode, there'll be little doubt in the public's mind.

Parliament is now a Sharia Controlled Zone.

DS

NYT Confirms Luke O'Brien Dox Destroyed Kike Grocer's Business

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

The New York Times

SUBSCRIBE NOW LOG IN

An Online Agitator, a Social Media Exposé and the Fallout in Brooklyn

Mekelburg's, a grocery and cafe in Brooklyn, had to counter a spontaneous social-media campaign against it, after a HuffPost profile linked the establishment to a prolific right-wing Twitter user who posts under the name @AmyMek. Erik Baumann for The New York Times

Luke "Israel Gets Nuked" O'Brien is a man on a mission: to dox random kikes, destroy their businesses, and try to incite Islamic terrorism against them.

And he's been extremely successful in his endeavor.

After stalking and doxing the kike MAGA infiltrator @AmyMek AKA Amy Mekelburg and her sickening Jew family, her Jew lawyer husband immediately lost his job as a senior vice-president at WWE.

Apparently, WWE simply could not be associated with a greasy kike who supports the evil state of Zionist Israel—or the husband of one such kike.

Remarkably, the O'Brien dox also managed to destroy the business of a kike relative. This business was totally unrelated, but O'Brien included it in the dox simply to destroy the lives of random Jews.

New York Times:

> The night that ended far differently started out normal. It was Thursday at Mekelburg's, a busy Brooklyn grocery with a cafe and bar in the back and picnic tables on the patio, with locals tucking into sandwiches and sipping craft beers.
>
> Everything changed at 7 p.m., when someone noticed a news story online. Word spread through the place like a rotten odor. Customers scanned their phones, looked up and signaled for the check.
>
> "By 8:15, we were completely empty," said Alicia Guevara, who owns Mekelburg's with her husband, Daniel Mekelburg.
>
> Slowly, she pieced together what had happened.
>
> HuffPost had just published a profile of a prolific Twitter firebrand from New York, a woman who frequently attacks Islam—one post warned that "500K Muslims will Invade Europe this Summer" —under the user name @AmyMek.
>
> **The story revealed her full name, Amy Mekelburg, offered details about her family and mentioned a brother who "runs a popular restaurant and craft beer bar in Brooklyn that also bears the family name."**

How he got the Huffington Post to allow him to target these random Jew relatives, I have no idea.

But it was brilliant.

> Mr. O'Brien, a HuffPost senior reporter who covers political extremism and propaganda, is familiar with doxxing tactics and vitriolic responses. **But newcomers to the world, like Ms. Guevara and her husband, were unaccustomed and ill-prepared to deal with the fallout.**

Alicia Guevara, the co-owner of Mekelburg's in Brooklyn, was forced to publish a statement distancing the business from the Twitter account of her sister-in-law Amy Mekelburg. Erik Baumann for The New York Times

> It came from both the political left and the right, playing out online on Twitter, on Facebook and, where they could hurt the restaurant worst, in bogus one-star reviews on Yelp.
>
> **On the ground that night, the story's repercussions could be seen in real time with the stampede for the door, Ms. Guevara said. "No one really asking for information," she said on Monday. "Just accusing us." Someone asked her, "How much of my money has gone to your sister's cause?" she said.**

Implicating random relatives as O'Brien did in order to destroy their lives is something awe-inspiring.

He used the bullshit excuse to dox the kike infiltrator Amy Mekelstein by saying he was defending Islamic jihad. He used a fake "confidential source" to claim that WWE was aware of the Twitter account, thus implicate them, and get the husband fired—clever.

But randomly destroying the lives of estranged relatives?

That is pure art.

> She had no idea the story was in the works, she said. She and her husband have little contact with Ms. Mekelburg, seeing one another a few times a year at family gatherings in New Jersey and even then keeping their distance, she said. Ms. Guevara said she was unaware of the @AmyMek account until the story broke.
>
> Alone in Brooklyn while her husband was traveling overseas, she hastily published a statement on social media the following day.
>
> "Amy has never been linked to or involved with our business in any capacity whatsoever," the statement read. "This revelation of her Twitter account has, frankly, thrown our family into chaos. We are disturbed, revolted and humiliated."
>
> **The couple was planning on expanding to a second location in Brooklyn, but now she was consumed with one thought: "We're over," she said three days later. "This is over."**

It's over for these kikes, like it's over for Mekelstein's kike husband.

And it's going to be over for a lot more Jews.

Luke O'Brien is an old-fashioned shoe-leather stalk-n-dox journalist of the highest caliber.

Huffington Post Editor Doing CYA

A Huffington Post editor, Nick Baumann, doing damage control claimed that I was "trolling" when I offered support for O'Brien.

He suggested I must hate O'Brien because he stalked and harassed my family (which is...kind of a weird implication), so can't really be supporting him.

Huffington Post:

> Andrew Anglin, an American neo-Nazi O'Brien profiled in The Atlantic, even trollishly attempted to brand O'Brien as a Nazi ally (no, we're not going to link

to his site), encouraging his followers to support the reporter who had tracked him for months

I am not "attempting" to do anything.

I have simply stated the fact that I adamantly support doxing Jews and ruining their lives and the lives of their family members. This isn't some ironic joke.

Yes, Luke O'Brien has stalked me for years and even wrote about staring at my mother through her window.

One evening, I drove to what I thought might be Anglin's mother's house. It was dusk, and the only light on was in the living room. From a distance, I thought I saw a thin woman standing by a window, but by the time I parked my car, the light had gone off. I rang the doorbell, then knocked and waited a few minutes. There was no answer. I quickly scratched out a note—"I need somebody who loves Andy to speak on his behalf"—and stuck it in the door. A few days later, I left Katie a voicemail at work. She never responded.

Luke O'Brien has made a career of stalking and harassing people's families in order to try to ruin their lives. And I am being absolutely sincere when I say that seeing him do this to Jews brings me the greatest joy.

The "He Didn't Know" Theory

There is a theory going around that Luke O'Brien didn't know that he was not supposed to dox and destroy the lives of Jews, and he is genuinely surprised that this has resulted in a backlash against him.

This theory is retarded.

There is simply no way that anyone working in journalism for the Jews would think it was somehow going to go over well to dox a rich Zionist Jew and her entire family and destroy their lives.

I don't know that he did this because he became woke on the JQ by reading the Daily Stormer, or if he genuinely supports Islamic terrorism as he claimed in his HuffPo article. Maybe he has some other reason.

Maybe he is just a true psychopath who gets enjoyment from stalking and harassing people, trying to destroy people's lives.

His physiognomy implies that's a strong possibility, I must admit.

If somebody looking like that sat down next to me at a bar, I would get up and move. For sure.

But whatever his motives, it doesn't really matter to me.

He deserves credit for actively running seek and destroy operations against Jews.

And the offer remains open to come work for the Daily Stormer to stalk and dox Jews full-time. O'Brien is obviously a very talented stalker/harasser/doxer, but struggles with the writing, and I'm willing to give him a position here where he isn't required to do the writing and can focus on his personal strengths.

DS

Golden Globes Admits High Level Kike Molested Extraordinary Thespian Brendan Fraser

Andrew Angin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Homosexual kikes get off on sexually humiliating masculine heterosexual goyim.

Brendan Fraser was in many ways the voice of a generation, widely considered to be the greatest actor of all time.

Thus the world was shocked and appalled to hear that a greasy kike grabbed him in his anal region.

But now that kike must suffer true, so as the Great Thespian may be avenged.

The Wrap:

The Hollywood Foreign Press Association, the body responsible for putting on the Golden Globe Awards, has finished its internal investigation into accusations made by actor Brendan Fraser that former HFPA President Philip Berk sexually assaulted him in 2003, the actor told GQ.

Fraser said the HFPA had concluded its investigation and found that Berk did in fact assault him, and that the organization said it was meant to be taken in jest.

The incident, which Berk himself recounted in his memoir that was reported by TheWrap founder and CEO Sharon Waxman—who at the time worked for The New York Times—gained traction after a previous February profile of Fraser in GQ.

Update: In a statement emailed to TheWrap on Wednesday, the HFPA detailed its position on its handling of Fraser's accusations, saying the organization stands against sexual harassment and "provided Mr. Fraser with the exact redress he sought," dating back to when he initially "spoke out in 2003."

"We have always taken Brendan Fraser's allegations very seriously—both when he originally spoke out in 2003 and now again 15 years later," the HFPA statement read. "Back then, after an initial inquiry, we provided Mr. Fraser with the exact redress he sought—an acknowledgement of the transgression and an apology," the HFPA said in its statement. "Mr. Fraser continued to attend HFPA events including the Golden Globes. When Mr. Fraser raised the allegations again this year in the March issue of GQ, adding several previously unknown details, we conducted an internal review and then took it upon ourselves to commission an independent investigation into the matter to ensure impartiality. We've shared the results of that investigation with Mr. Fraser, and

again apologized, but also conveyed our need to abide by the investigation's finding that the exchange was not an intended sexual advance," the organization continued. "We want to reiterate that the HFPA understands today—as it did 15 years ago—that what Mr. Fraser experienced was inappropriate."

In GQ's February article Fraser said: "His left hand reaches around, grabs my a-cheek, and one of his fingers touches me in the taint. And he starts moving it around." When he was finally able to remove Berk's hand, he added, "I felt ill. I felt like a little kid. I felt like there was a ball in my throat. I thought I was going to cry."

But cry he did not.

No.

Instead the Great Thespian waited and plotted his revenge. And when the time was right, he struck.

Now forever this evil, greasy kike monster, Philip Berk, shall be remembered as a deviant homosexualist molester.

And the legacy of the Great Thespian shall live on, through eternity, as the greatest actor of all time.

Video Link

A man not only above his time—but beyond it.

Video Link

Beyond the reaches of time and space itself.

Video Link

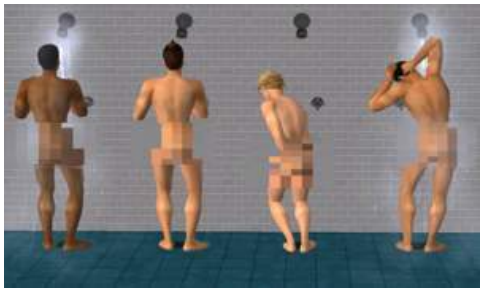
The single actor that ever mattered.

And the world shall also remember that Hitler was right: only evil stems from the rotting flesh that is the Hebrew Zombie.

We must cut out this putrid, rotted tumor from our society, lest more taints of more great men be fingered by these demons.

We have to get rid of these people.

Once and for all.



DS

Kike Tranny "Jazz Jennings" is About to Get a Fake Vagina!

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

I *almost* feel sorry for Jaron Bloshinsky, the Hebraic gorgon that calls himself "Jazz Jennings."

First, a grinning rabbi removed his foreskin at birth and pawned it off to the cosmetics industry. Then, his kike parents diagnosed him with "gender identity disorder" as a child and encouraged him to "transition" into a female.

His grandmother, who looks like a skinwalker that strayed too far from the forest, also supported his "transition."

Now, 17-year-old Jaron—who has his own TV show, because Jews—intends to remove the remainder of his penis and replace it with a Sarlacc pit!

Breitbart:

> Transgender reality TV star and LGBTQ activist Jazz Jennings took to social media to gush about an upcoming penis-to-vagina gender reassignment surgery, telling fans **"this is something I've wanted my entire life."**

FYI, Bloshinsky didn't have "gender reassignment surgery" earlier because surgeons considered his Judenpenis too small to operate on. I'm not joking; the constant testosterone blockers he took throughout childhood retarded its growth, forcing surgeons to admit that they didn't have enough material to work with down there.

The newspapers covering this story conveniently forgot to mention that part, presumably because it makes transsexualism look even more unnatural and insane that it already does, but Bloshinsky brings it up in his own video starting at 4:52:

Video Link

Bottom line: He finally got the green light because his surgeons agreed to forge a "vagina" from his stomach membrane.

> Jennings, who was born a boy but whose parents set on a path to transition starting at the incredibly young age of five, proclaimed great excitement for the coming operation in a YouTube video.
>
> "I'm going to have new genitalia," Jennings said in the video. "Penis to vagina. That's some serious s**t, y'all. I am just...I can't believe it. **I'm going to have a vagina."**

Okay, this is the part where I'm supposed to post **that** picture showing that these tranny "vaginas" are, in fact, open wounds that need to be dilated daily to prevent them from healing.

But I can't bring myself to abuse my readers like that.

Besides, we've all seen it. It's the main reason alcoholism is the last stand of implicit white identity.

So here's a picture of a doggo walking his puppers instead:

Enjoy it while it lasts. We're about to re-enter Jewland in 3...2...1...

> But Jennings did find one thing to miss about having a penis.
>
> "The one sad thing is—peeing stand up is so cool," the 17-year-old said. "I don't think I've appreciated it enough to be able pee standing up...Honestly when you wake up in the morning and you're lazy as hell and you're tired, it's the most convenient thing to do. I keep the toilet seat up...right **when I go in I don't have to touch all that slimy juice underneath the toilet seat. I just do it and sometimes I don't even have to wash my hands if I don't like touch anything."**

You sickening tapir!

There wouldn't be "slimy juice" underneath the toilet seat if you kept it clean. Just like there wouldn't be hygiene issues with foreskins if your fellow tribesmen kept them clean, too.

These kikes are so filthy.

Whenever I see a cockroach, I always tell him to clean up after himself or else he'll attract Jews.

> "This is something I've wanted my entire life," Jennings added saying that this was a goal set at the age of three.
>
> "Overall, I feel like the results are gonna be good. Hopefully, it'll turn out well," the TV personality concluded.

The odds of the operation being a success are good, yes.

The odds of you still being alive after 30?

Table 12: Lifetime suicide attempts by gender identity and mental health disability

	Have Attempted Suicide	
Gender Identity	MH Disability	No MH Disability
Trans Women / MTF	360 (67%)	891 (37%)
Trans Men / FTM	263 (67%)	559 (40%)
Cross-dresser (male-assigned)	39 (54%)	108 (17%)
Cross-dresser (female-assigned)	27 (56%)	57 (40%)
GNC / Genderqueer (male-assigned)	18 (62%)	43 (33%)
GNC / Genderqueer (female-assigned)	82 (59%)	130 (29%)

Not good.

I really do believe that Jaron Bloshinsky is going to end up killing himself. It just seems logical, given that he had no choice in the matter and is about to embark upon an irreversible operation that could, even if successful, leave him in constant pain for the rest of his life.

And I hope he does commit suicide. Young white teens love his show, so learning that their beloved idol kicked the bucket after realizing he'd chased a false dream will go a long way toward breaking the spell.

DS

Proof of Canadian-Jewish Alliance Unveiled

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Is the Jew Steven Mnuchin a Canada agent? Or is Canada a Jew agent? Is there any difference?

So, the Jew in the woodpile was shilling for...Canada AKA Israel II.

Imagine my shock.

ABC News:

> **At a White House trade meeting on Tuesday, Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin urged President Donald Trump to exempt Canada from steep steel and aluminum tariffs, two senior administration officials and two sources close to the White House tell ABC News.**
>
> Mnuchin presented the option to Trump in a meeting of the administration's most senior economic policymakers, including director of the National Economic Council Larry Kudlow, Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross, Trade advisor Peter Navarro, trade representative Robert Lighthizer and chief of staff John Kelly.
>
> **After returning from the G-7 finance ministers summit in Canada, Mnuchin made the case that the U.S. has a $2 billion steel surplus with Canada and a nearly $26 billion services surplus, and should consider making an exemption for its northern neighbor, according to the sources.**
>
> But not all of the advisers were in agreement, according to two sources familiar with the conversations. They say the group has been known to harbor ideological differences on major economic issues and the meeting adjourned without any clear resolution to the matter.
>
> ...
>
> Throughout the weekend, foreign leaders often referred to it as to the "G-6 plus 1," suggesting the United States had alienated itself from the group.
>
> On Sunday, Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau called the tariffs "insulting" in an interview with NBC News.
>
> "The Canadians made an impassioned personal plea to Mnuchin to take the case up with Trump," an administration official said.
>
> According to the United States Trade Representative's office, the U.S. had a $17.5 billion dollar goods deficit with Canada in 2017, but an overall surplus of $8.4 billion with Canada in 2017, with services, are included.

I have long been pushing for a war with Canada.

All you have to do is look around you to see the threat they pose.

I believe that Justin Trudeau, a devout Wahabbist, is planning an invasion as we speak.

He is building weapons of mass destruction.

He is a wildman who has continually refused calls to disarm.

We are running out of time.

We don't want the smoking gun to be a mushroom cloud.

Can we truly sit by and watch as the Islamic terrorist government of Canada plans to nuke us to install sharia laws?

DS

Jewish Author: "An Afghan Who Dreams of Living in France is More French Than a Frenchman Who Tries to Stop Him"

Diversity Macht Frei
June 6, 2018

"DEHORS", A WORK OF MORE THAN 360 PAGES DUE TO APPEAR ON WEDNESDAY, IS INTENDED AS "AN SOS", DECLARES THE AUTHOR YANN MOIX.

"An Afghan who dreams of living in France is more French than a Frenchman who does everything he can to stop him," writes author Yann Moix furiously in "Dehors" [Outside], a long open letter to Emmanuel Macron to encourage him to review his policy on migrants.

...

"The exiles are possible workers, potential entrepreneurs, virtual innovators...In many developed countries, the exiles who come to work and find a job right away participate immediately in the economy. It is an enrichment."

Source

Jews class Moix as a Jew on a website they have set up to boast about the great contribution Jews have made to humanity.

"I am becoming a Jew because my family is descended from Marranos and the Marranos are Jews who were obliged to become Catholics to save their lives.* That is to say I am re-becoming a Jew. Perhaps a Jew, after all, isn't something that you become, but something that you re-become. I would therefore like to re-become that which I am still not yet."

Source

The website itself states "he declared that his family were descended from Spanish Jews converted to Catholicism during the Inquisition".

Moix himself says nothing about the Inquisition in his quoted remarks so perhaps the website authors have placed this construction on his words. But if he did say that his family converted to save their lives from the Inquisition, that makes no sense—because the Inquisition had no power over Jews. Its powers only applied to professed Christians. Jews openly practising their Judaism could not conceivably have faced any threat from the Inquisition; only Jews pretending to be Christians could.

At various times, Jews were ordered to convert to Christianity or leave Spain, on pain of execution if they remained in the country unconverted. Even then, therefore, they had the option to leave; it is not true to say they had to convert to save their lives.

Source

DS

Benevolent Jew Head of Starbucks Chain of Homeless Shelters Resigns, May Run for President

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

After learning that two innocent niggers were arrested at one of his stores because the staff hated the color of their skin, benevolent Jew overlord Howard Schultz moved quickly to transform Starbucks from a coffee shop into a homeless shelter for crackhead niggers.

Now, with this transformation complete, he is exiting the country and may run for President with the goal of making the entire country a homeless shelter for nigger crackheads.

He is a true hero of the Hebrew people.

CNN:

Howard Schultz is leaving Starbucks—and says he may consider running for president.

Starbucks (SBUX) announced Monday that Schultz will step down later this month as executive chairman, the end of a 36-year run at the company.

In an interview with The New York Times, he acknowledged that he may consider a bid for the White House.

"I want to be truthful with you without creating more speculative headlines," he said. "**For some time now, I have been deeply concerned about our country—the growing division at home and our standing in the world.**"

Schultz later told CNN's Poppy Harlow in a statement: "I intend to think about a range of options, and that could include public service, but I'm a long way from making any decisions about the future."

Read Howard Schultz's email to Starbucks employees

Schultz, 64, one of the most politically outspoken corporate leaders in America, has been rumored before as a potential Democratic candidate.

He endorsed Hillary Clinton for president in 2016. "On the other side," he told Harlow that September, "**I think we've seen such vitriolic display of bigotry and hate and divisiveness, and that is not the leadership we need for the future of the country.**"

Last summer, he criticized President Trump after Trump said that both sides were to blame for violence at a white supremacist rally in Charlottesville, Virginia.

"My fear is not only that this behavior is being given permission and license, but its conduct is being normalized to the point where people are no longer hiding their face," Schultz said.

Schultz has spoken frequently about race, and Starbucks has taken progressive stances on social issues—including gay marriage, immigration and Trump's travel ban. **Last year, the company said it plans to hire 10,000 refugees over five years.**

Jews.

They are such good people.

They just want fairness.

No wonder God chose them to rule the earth and dominate the goyim filth.

It is truly time for the Jews to rise up and assume open rulership over the countries of the goyim, as is predicted in their religious books.

DS

Gazan Preschools Teaching Childrens How to Murder Kikes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

This is genius.

We need a program like this for American children.

Every child needs to be taught how to kill a Jew.

Fox News:

A shocking video recently surfaced that allegedly shows a play at a preschool in the Gaza Strip where children dressed up as commandos and performed a mock hostage-taking situation and execution of an Israeli soldier.

First reported by the Middle East Media Research Institute (MEMRI), the video purportedly was recorded during a ceremony in May at the Al-Hoda preschool in the self-governing Palestinian territory.

In the play, a group of commandos—including a camouflaged sniper and soldiers in body armor—busted into an Israeli building on "Al-Quds Street." **They pulled out two "hostages" —one dressed in traditional ultra-Orthodox Jewish attire and the other as an Israeli Defense Force soldier—before mock-killing the IDF soldier.**

Video Link

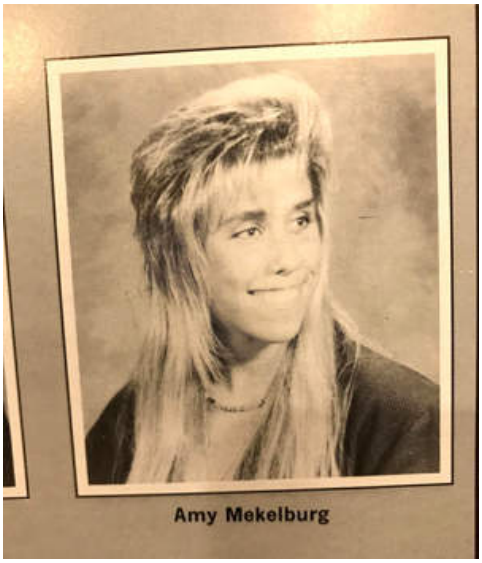
The entire five-minute performance featured loud explosions and sound effects of gunfire. **As a finale, the hostage was whisked off stage, while one of the commandos displayed a sign in Arabic and Hebrew that read, "Israel has fallen."**

The play was followed by a demonstration of military formations by the children, while a speech by the late Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat played in the background.

Fox News was unable to confirm the veracity of the content, but a spokesperson for MEMRI said they found the footage while monitoring the Internet for Palestinian videos.

"Unfortunately we have seen many videos like this from the region over the years," Steven Stalinsky, MEMRI's executive director, told Fox News in an email.

Anti-Jewish blogger Luke O'Brien has recently been subjected to a harassment campaign because he doxed a kike infiltrator that was posing as a white person on Twitter and trying to redirect the Trump movement towards viewing Moslems as the main enemy of the white race.



In the article, O'Brien claimed that the reason he was doxing her was to defend Islamic terrorism. It's not clear if he actually does support Islamic terrorism or if he was just using that as an excuse to dox a kike infiltrator.

As his firing from Huffington Post is imminent, due to the vitriolic hate tactics of the filthy kikes, I offered him a job here at the Daily Stormer, where he could dox kikes. However, though many agreed in principle, they noted that his writing skills are poor, and not really up the Stormer Standard (gold standard of journalism).

But this situation has me thinking—Luke is pro-terrorist and anti-Jew, and writes at a level for preschoolers. So he would really be the perfect candidate to put together an educational program to teach preschoolers how to kill Jews.

I've long been wanting to do a "recommended for children ages 4-7" section of the site, where we provide educational material for parents and teachers to explain to children important things, like how to kill Jews.

Luke would be great for that.

He can also serve as our chief doxer/stalker of Jews, calling and visiting their families in order to dig up information on them in a menacing way, and feed that research to me so I can write the adult articles on the dox he collects.

DS

Finnish Government to Investigate SS Volunteers That Gassed, Lampshaded Jews During WWII

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

All my life, I believed that Finns were good people.

Noble, honorable people with strong values.

But I was wrong.

Growing evidence suggests that numerous Finns were dedicated Nazis during World War II, and might have committed unspeakable acts of evil against God's chosen people.

Worse still, they were *volunteer* Nazis.

That means they didn't even get paid for it—they just did it for the lolz.

Jerusalem Post:

> The government of Finland has announced the commissioning of an investigation into the actions of Finnish volunteers with Nazi Germany's Waffen SS, following newly unearthed evidence that these fighters may have been involved in atrocities against Jews and other civilians on the Eastern Front during the Second World War.

It's strange that the Finnish government suddenly decided to investigate this matter, seeing as World War II ended 73 years ago.

I guess they finally came to their senses...

> The Finnish Prime Minister's Office commissioned the country's National Archives institution to conduct the investigation, following **a request in January by the Simon Wiesenthal Center (SWC), and ordered that it be completed by November.**

Welp, maybe not.

It looks as though a Jewish pressure group had to remind Finnish politicians that tossing pregnant Jewesses into ovens and setting the temperature to 500°F is a serious war crime.

These Jews, folks.

They really are the conscience of mankind.

Finland was attacked by the USSR during the war, and subsequently fought against the Soviets alongside Nazi Germany after the initiation of Operation Barbarossa in 1941.

But Finland refused to hand over its local population of some 2,000 Jewish citizens to the Nazis, all of whom survived the war.

That's g-great!
W-well done Finland!

There were, however, some 1,400 Finns who served in the Waffen SS on the Eastern Front, including in its 5th SS Panzer "Wiking" Division, along with volunteers from Denmark, Norway and Sweden.

According to SWC-Israel director Ephraim Zuroff, evidence emerged in recent years that Danish and Norwegian volunteers had participated in atrocities against Jews, but it was nevertheless thought the Finns had not been involved.

See, that's what I believed.

Danes and Norwegians? Sure, I expect no less from those niggers of the North.

But not from the people who gave us Nightwish. ;_;

Video Link

Or Max Payne. ;_;

Video Link

...Actually, I can see the people who made Max Payne being pro-Hitler.

So it's probably not the best example to give.

"As time goes by and the efforts to bring Nazis to justice are declining day by day because of the death of suspects and lack of political will to bring them to justice, one of the major issues has become the fight over the narrative," said Zuroff.

"In various countries there have been many attempts to hide or minimize the role played by local collaborators. This is a major aspect of the Holocaust, and the identity of the perpetrators should not be erased or falsified."

It's definitely a tricky situation.

Most European governments do seem hesitant to prosecute ex-Nazis and collaborators that are still alive, presumably because they believe that the Holocaust is "old news" and "no biggie."

It took the German government forever to sentence this one-man Auschwitz.

I think the best path forward is for Jews to become even more aggressive and merciless when hunting down elderly ex-Nazis. Everyone knows that the Holocaust happened (Schindler's List was in black and white—you can't get more historical than that), so it's safe to presume that 100% of these people operated at least one pedal-powered skull crushing machine back in the day.

And they shouldn't receive a "Get Out of Jail Free" card just because they're 102 years old and suffering from cataracts.

DS

Race War

Sheboon Found Responsible for Manslaughter Relating to HR McMaster's Father's Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Christann Gainey.

Never forget even the elites pay the nigger tax.

NBC:

> A Pennsylvania Health Department report says administrators failed in their essential duties at a Philadelphia senior care facility where the father of President Donald Trump's former national security adviser died in April.
>
> The 141-page report released over the weekend says Herbert R. McMaster Sr.'s fatal fall April 12 was his fifth during a four-day stay at Cathedral Village. The report says staff failed to complete required neurological checks, develop a fall prevention plan or attempt to resuscitate McMaster.
>
> The Pennsylvania attorney general's office charged a temporary nurse at the facility with involuntary manslaughter last month.
>
> *Herbert R. McMaster Sr.*

DS

Negro Molested 80-Year-Old Patient in New Jersey Hospital

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Jackie Burgess.

Hospitals are easy targets for perverted nogs.

Remember that time a nog in Italy broke into a hospital and pulled an Agent 47 to molest a woman giving birth?

Times are weird, man.

NJ:

> **An 80-year-old woman recovering from surgery was sexually assaulted in her hospital bed Wednesday by a man who apparently was wandering the halls of the Jersey City Medical Center, authorities said.**
>
> **Jackie Burgess, 45, of Whiton Street, was charged with aggravated sexual assault and causing the woman pain by pressing on the leg that had recently undergone surgery, the criminal complaint says.**
>
> He is also charged with the burglary of another patient's room prior to the alleged sexual assault. Finally, he is charged with committing a lewd act for allegedly masturbating in his jail cell while being monitored on camera, the complaint says.
>
> A spokesperson for the Jersey City Medical Center said the hospital had no comment on the matter at this time because it's an ongoing police investigation.
>
> **The 80-year-old told officials she woke to find a man touching her crotch and because she had a catheter, she thought it was a member of hospital staff. After he pushed on her leg, she realized he wasn't in hospital attire and she buzzed for a nurse, the complaint says, adding that he then walked out.**

DS

Armed Nog Shot Dead by Unnamed Cop

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

They are not releasing the cop's name for safety reasons.

I also assume they're worried about another series of nog riots over justified shootings of rampaging naggers.

WDTN:

> **A Chicago police officer fatally shot a 24-year-old black man who authorities said pulled a gun while running away, prompting questions from the man's family about why the encounter turned deadly.**
>
> **Sgt. Rocco Alioto said the "armed confrontation" Wednesday evening on the city's South Side happened as officers conducted a narcotics investigation. He said the suspect fled on foot when officers approached. Alioto said in a statement that officers told the man to stop and he "produced a weapon," so the officer shot him.**
>
> **The man, later identified as Maurice Granton Jr., died of a gunshot wound to the back, the Cook County Medical Examiner's office said Thursday. The Civilian Office of Police Accountability, which is investigating the shooting, said late Thursday that preliminary evidence shows there were three shots discharged from the officer's firearm.**
>
> Police spokesman Anthony Guglielmi said that officers involved in a narcotics investigation were watching the area Wednesday evening through one of a number of surveillance cameras mounted on poles throughout the city. They saw Granton taking part in what appeared to be an illegal drug transaction and dispatched officers to the scene.
>
> Guglielmi posted on Twitter a photograph of what he said was Granton's weapon found at the scene. He said that there is physical evidence that the gun had been fired. No officer was shot although a sergeant may have suffered a broken ankle during the confrontation.
>
> The police department has not released the name or race of the officer involved in Wednesday night's shooting. Alioto said the officer has been placed on 30-day administrative leave in line with department policy.

DS

Spic Who Robbed a Store Caught Because of Call of Duty

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Logan Lawson.

This is the first time I can recall when Call of Duty did something good for society.

WJLA:

A fascination with one of the world's most popular video games led a wanted armed robbery suspect into the hands of the Montgomery County Police Department.

On May 19—around 2:45 p.m. —a man stormed into the 7-Eleven along the 12800 block of Clopper Road, black semi-automatic pistol in hand. The suspect demanded the on-duty clerk empty two cash registers, netting $500.

Investigators pulled the store's surveillance video and quickly noticed the suspect was touting a black drawstring backpack with the words "Call of Duty: Black Ops" written in white letters. The suspect was also seen wearing a gray hooded sweatshirt, black ski mask, dark shorts and New Balance tennis shoes.

On May 21, Montgomery County Police issued a public alert, which included a still photo and color video of the suspect holding the 7-Eleven clerk at gunpoint. By the following day, five anonymous tipsters had reported a young man by the name of Logan Lawson to police.

DS

Dindu Driver Who Killed Elderly Man in Hit-and-Run: "Man Wut Hapened iz Wut Hapened Bruh"

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Video Link

I aint no stone cold killa nigga sheeit.

Wut hapened iz wut happened muffuggah wuznt intented man.

Fox News:

The driver who admitted to Boston 25 News that he hit and killed a man on Commonweatlh Ave in Boston has been arrested.

Phocian Fitts, 23, was very straight forward in confessing that he did in fact take off from the scene after police said he hit an 80-year-old man in a crosswalk.

Sources told Boston 25 News that police arrested Fitts shortly after 10 p.m. Wednesday night, moments after he admitted to driving away from the scene on an exclusive Boston 25 News report.

According to those sources, officials initially did not have enough to charge Fitts based on his limited statements during police questioning.

Victim Theodore Schwalb.

DS

Germany: Teen Girl Needs Surgery After Being Violently Enriched by Syrian Child

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Well, you can't make an omelette without forcibly breaking a few hymens.

It was her fault anyway for not wearing a burka.

Voice of Europe:

A brutal rape of a German teen has shocked the city of Chemnitz. A Syrian refugee attacked and raped a 15-year-old German girl in a cellar. The young girl was so badly injured that she needed surgery, tabloid Bild reports.

The contact started on Facebook and after a while the two met in the city centre of Chemnitz, where the 18-year-old lives in an apartment. In the cellar, the young man is said to have attacked the girl at around 1:30 pm, raping her and severely injuring her. He then fled.

The 15-year-old, who normally lives in a youth home, managed to return and alarmed a caregiver. "In the hospital she needed surgery and wasn't heard until Sunday," the chief prosecutor says.

The 18-year-old Syrian came to Germany three years ago. Authorities say he is registered as an asylum seeker. Formerly, he was only known to the police for minor offenses such as driving in the dark.

DS

Police Looking for Spic Who Committed a Series of Armed Robberies

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

These damn dirty beaners are coming in and stealing jobs from hard working American nogs.

For shame.

News 3 Las Vegas:

According to a statement from LVMPD, the same man in each instance entered a business, approached the employee at the register, showed a gun and demanded money.

The robberies have been reported from Thursday, May 31, to Thursday, June 7. It's unclear how many robberies have been reported or where exactly they took place.

The suspect in each case is described as a Hispanic male adult in his mid-20s, about 5 feet, 7 inches to 5 feet 10 inches tall and with a medium build.

DS

France: Afghani Refugees Fleeing Brutal Civil War in Syria Beat Woman for Dressing Too Lightly

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Yeah, but imagine how bad these children from Afghanistan had it in Syria during the civil war.

Voice of Europe:

A 33-year-old woman was severely beaten by two Afghan asylum seekers last week, France's Valeurs Actuelles reports.

The assault happened on a train leaving Paris. The men taunted and insulted the woman for not being dressed enough to suit them.

The attack on 23 May started with verbal insults. The Afghans were reprimanding the woman for "showing too

much cleavage". After the train stopped at Dijon's train station, they forced her out. The woman was kicked and beaten until she fell to the ground.

DS

Another White Girl Killed by Nog

Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Jalique Keene.

This happens all the time. This is not even news.

That's why it isn't a headline on TV.

Only "man bites dog" white on black violence is interesting.

Fox News:

> State Police have arrested a man in connection with the death of a young woman in Bar Harbor over the weekend.
>
> State Police Major Crimes Unit detectives arrested 21-year-old Jalique Keene of Bar Harbor Monday.
>
> Keene was charged with murder in connection with the death of 19-year-old Mikaela Conley of Bar Harbor.
>
> Conley was reported missing Friday. Her body was discovered around noon time on Saturday in Bar Harbor.
>
> Keene was taken into custody at the Bar Harbor Police Department Monday and transported to the Hancock County Jail.

Mikaela Conley.

DS

Black Ringleader Charged with 19 Counts of Human Trafficking

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Video Link

Wow, would you look at that. A Black pimp.

Must be the first time that has ever happened.

WBAL TV:

> A human trafficking ring in Baltimore City was busted as authorities announced a 19-count indictment against the suspected ring leader.
>
> If convicted, Donte Barr faces up to 385 years in prison for human trafficking. Authorities said he used the Internet, social media and personal contacts to recruit victims, who ranged in age from 15 to 18.
>
> Prosecutors said he paid for clothing, costumes and disguises to enhance the victims' age and appearance. Authorities said Barr arranged for meetings at private homes, apartments and hotel rooms.
>
> Agents said he determined the price and provided transportation, alcohol, drugs and condoms.

DS

Georgia Cop Fired for Doing His Job and Detaining Black Suspect by Any Means

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

Video Link

I don't see the problem here. A suspect was fleeing on foot and this White cop had no other real option to catch him. This guy was just fired for getting the job done.

The nog will probably get a large cash settlement and immunity for the crime he committed.

VICE:

> A Georgia police officer has been fired after officials concluded he used excessive force and violated department protocol when he intentionally rammed his vehicle into a fleeing suspect.
>
> Body-camera video released over the weekend shows Officer Taylor Saulters, 23, from Athens-Clarke Police Department swerving his patrol car toward Timmy Patmon, a 24-year-old black man who was wanted on non-violent felony drug probation charges. Patmon was transported to a hospital and treated for non life-threatening injuries, and was later taken into custody, Athens-Clarke Police Department said in a statement. "The extent of Patmon's injuries were scrapes and bruises," the police department said in a statement on Facebook. "Patmon is charged with violating his probation and obstructing a law enforcement officer."
>
> Public information officer Epifanio Rodriguez told VICE News that an internal affairs investigation found that Saulters, a rookie who graduated from police academy less than a year ago, violated the department's policy by using "an excessive amount of force."
>
> "Officer Saulters used poor judgement in using his patrol vehicle as a means to apprehend a fleeing suspect," the internal affairs report stated. "There are no facts that were uncovered that would have led to the justification for this level of use of force in this incident."

DS

Bodies of Three Women Murdered by Nog Found

Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

No one could have predicted something like this would happen.

Mass Live:

> Kayla Escalante, meanwhile, wears a hospital gown and holds a baby girl in a Facebook photo from December 2015. In a comment on the photo, she wrote: "It's so nice to hear and say…my family. I love it. I love my family. We have the greatest family ever!!!"
>
> Escalante's Facebook account went quiet in December. In one of her last pictures, she's smiling broadly as she holds the girl, now a toddler.
>
> Hampden District Attorney Anthony Gulluni on Monday delivered grim answers to the mystery of the women's disappearances, putting their names to the three bodies found last week at 1333 Page Blvd. in Springfield.
>
> Escalante, of Ludlow, is the youngest victim. Court records show she would have turned 27 on May 30—the day before Gulluni announced the grisly discoveries at the home of Stewart Weldon, a suspect in two separate kidnapping and sexual assault cases. Weldon has not been charged in connection with the bodies.

Investigators recovered the women's remains during a five-day search of the property in a busy city neighborhood that began on the evening of May 30. Police descended on the house after Weldon's mother called 911, reporting a rank odor.

Kayla Escalante.

DS

Dindu Who Killed 6 People (Some White) Kills Himself Before Being Arrested

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Video Link

Now before you jump to conclusions, it is important to remember that not all people named Jones are crazy violent dindus.

Saying otherwise is pure Joneophobia and is evil, you racist.

AZ Family:

The Scottsdale Police Department identified the man investigators believe was behind a six-murder crime spree in three different cities—Phoenix, Scottsdale and Fountain Hills—over the course of several days.

Assistant Chief Rich Slavin of the Scottsdale Police Department confirmed that Dwight Lamon Jones, 56, shot and killed himself at a Scottsdale hotel Monday morning as police closed in on him.

Jones' victims included a well-known forensic psychiatrist who testified against him in court in 2010, two paralegals who worked for the law office that represented the suspect's wife, a marriage-and-divorce counselor who was apparently targeted in a case of mistaken identity and another man and woman in Fountain Hills, authorities said.

Slavin ran through the timeline of events, starting with the shooting death of forensic psychiatrist Dr. Steven Pitt the evening of Thursday, May 31.

With the help of a witness, the Phoenix Police Department released a composite sketch of the suspect early in the investigation.

DS

Two Spics Shot a White Dude

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

Being critically injured in an attempted robbery/carjacking is something you have to learn to accept.

After all, we wouldn't have heated wraps stuffed with rice and no one would pick the lettuce without these beaners.

KTLA:

Police are hoping the public can provide information on the identities of two people involved in a shooting at a Pomona gas station that left a college wrestling standout critically injured last week.

No arrests have been made in connection with the incident, which is being investigated as an attempted robbery, carjacking and homicide, Pomona police said in a Monday news release.

Daylon Walker, 22, had stopped at the ARCO station at 805 Rio Rancho Road around 12:30 a.m. last Thursday, May 31, when his family says he was approached by a man who asked him for money.

According to Walker's brother, Damon Felder, Walker's reply that he didn't have any cash prompted the man to threaten to "take whatever (he's) got" and open fire.

Walker has remained hospitalized since. A GoFundMe page set up by family friends indicates he underwent a successful surgery on Sunday.

The suspect is described as a Latino man in his 30s with tattoos on both arms and a mustache. The woman, a Latina, is described as being in her 30s in the police news release, but a flyer put out by the department states she is in her 20s.

DS

Nog Yoof Got Arrested Four Times in Eight Months – Latest Time for Murder

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Can we stop pretending that the legal system can rehabilitate Blacks?

Miami Herald:

Saturday, Hollywood resident Javayne McDonald got arrested for the fourth time in eight months. Unlike the previous three occasions, a conviction on this charge could end the freedom phase of the 19-year-old McDonald's life.

That's because McDonald's charged with ending another life by premeditated murder, which carries life in prison or the death penalty, by Florida statutes. According to Pembroke Pines police, the life McDonald ended belonged to 20-year-old Tyler Rowe, who died from a gunshot wound the night of May 23.

Police stated Rowe got shot in or around the Gatehouse at Pine Lake Apartments around 9:30 p.m. and got dropped off at Memorial Hospital Pembroke, where he died.

DS

The Netherlands: Nation Shocked as Moslem Violently Stabs Police Dog

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Such a shock.

Seriously, who could ever have predicted a Moslem would be violent then stab a police dog?

Metro:

A police dog has died after it was axed to death by a Syrian man who attacked police officers trying to arrest him. Neighbours reported the man after he was spotted on the balcony of a flat waving the axe and shouting 'Allahu akbar in Schiedam, near Rotterdam, Holland.

When police squads raided the flat he attacked them and stabbed the police dog which died from its injuries. Schiedam Mayor Cor Lamers issued a statement saying that the suspect was a Syrian who had been living with his father in Schiedam since last year. The 26-year-old man was shot and injured in the raid yesterday.

"The man was known to several help organisations but this was an escalation we had not seen coming," Lamers said.

DS

Black Who Killed White Cop Gets Jumped in Prison – Sues City

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Demetrius Blackwell.

Da citay dun gotz to pay fo mah trauma uv bein jumped n sheeit in prison.

It wuz der falt sinz dey didn gimme no bodyguard n sheeit nigga.

New York Post:

He killed a cop—and now he wants a payday from the city.

Convicted Queens murderer Demetrius Blackwell—who is serving life in prison without parole for fatally shooting NYPD Officer Brian Moore in May 2015—whines in court papers he was attacked by two inmates while behind bars.

Blackwell claims he was jumped in April 2017 by two other cons at the Brooklyn Detention Center—thanks to the "carelessness, recklessness and gross negligence" of prison staff.

The 37-year-old killer suffered a "deep," almost 5-inch slice to his face, according to court papers.

Blackwell—whom a judge described as "a cold, calculating killer" at his sentencing—insists that he was an innocent victim in the brawl.

The cop-killer says he was attacked "without provocation and justification," according to the suit.

The melee was caught on surveillance footage, which shows a correction officer using pepper spray to break up the fight.

The audacity of these negros suing the city after killing a cop for getting jumped in prison (which every inmate has happen at least once) is stunning.

Brian Moore.

DS

Coalburner Kills Her Nog Pet for Beating Her Cat

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Video Link

If you make a White woman choose between a human and her cats, she will choose cats every time.

CBS:

A woman told detectives Saturday she shot and killed her husband because he was beating the family cat, police say.

Neighbors in northeast Dallas said the couple and their two teenage sons just moved into a duplex a few months ago. Those neighbors woke up Saturday to several police cars parked along the street.

Residents in the area said the family mostly kept to themselves, but their cat recently went missing. The wife posted signs in search of the cat, and it was eventually returned.

On Saturday, 47-year-old Mary Harrison told police she shot her husband, 49-year-old Dexter Harrison, because he was beating the cat. He was taken to the hospital where he was pronounced dead.

Mary Harrison and her monkey Dexter.

DS

Spic Stabs a Dude – Stabber and Witness Sought by Police

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Getting stabbed by Mexicans is just a part of everyday life.

New Port Beach Indy:

NBPD is hoping to identify the witness and suspect in the accompanying surveillance footage of the incident. Police posted the vide at https://youtu.be/NbAErFxaGwM

The witness is described as a white male in his mid-20s, approximately 6 feet tall, 200 pounds, with brown hair and blue or green eyes. He was wearing a cast on his right arm and has tattoos on his left arm, police reported.

The suspect is described as a Hispanic male in his mid-20s, with "scraggly" hair, and approximately 5 feet and 8 or 9 inches tall, the video message explains.

The witness being sought by police.

DS

Germany: Cathedral Subjected to Knife Rampage by Syrian Child

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Regardless on your opinions on Christianity, it is viewed as the White man's religion.

Cathedrals are also some of the most magnificent buildings ever constructed by Europeans.

Attacks on either of these things are direct attacks on European culture and the white race—whether or not the victims recognize it as such.

Express:

A "RAMPAGING" knifeman has been shot by German police at Berlin Cathedral and the area was put on lockdown this afternoon.

A police officer was also hit by a stray bullet during the incident, which took place at around 4pm local time.

Video footage posted on social media showed armed policemen cordoning off the area around the cathedral.

Two ambulances were parked at its entrance, a popular tourist attraction in the German capital.

Berlin Police tweeted the man had been "rampaging" inside the cathedral and was shot in the legs.

DS

Germany: One Dead and Two Injured in Knife Enrichment Event

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Well, you can't have your pensions paid if you don't diversify your body with stab wounds.

Standard:

> One man has been killed and two people were injured in a knife attack on a train in northern Germany.
>
> Federal police said in a statement the incident took place in the city of Flensburg at about 7pm (local time) on Wednesday.
>
> They said the details of the attack were not clear yet but that one of the injured was a 22-year-old female police officer.
>
> In statement the force said she appeared to have used her pistol, suggesting she may have killed the man.
>
> German daily newspaper Bild reported that following a dispute one man attacked another with a blade before a police officer was called to intervene.

DS

Spic Walked Into White Woman's Bedroom and Touched Her in Her Sleep

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Video Link

On top of bringing drugs, crime, and being rapists, spics are also really creepy.

WBAY:

> Police say the woman was sleeping at her residence in the 1300 block of Division Street when the man entered her home through an unlocked garage door. This happened May 29, at about 5:40 a.m.
>
> "The person was touching her, woke her up," said Commander Jim Runge, Green Bay Police Department. "And she yelled at the person, screamed at him, then she got him to leave the house. And she actually pursued him for a little ways."
>
> Action 2 News spoke with the victim who says she jumped into action that day.Click here to listen to her chilling story.
>
> The man was seen running away.
>
> "One of the neighbors did see the person fleeing down the street," Runge says. "We did a K-9 track. We didn't have any luck."
>
> Police says the suspect is described as possibly Hispanic. He has shoulder length puffy, curly hair and a scar underneath his eye. The victim describes him possibly being 5'6|-5|-8|, 140 pounds with a medium build.

DS

Fedora Black Steals Lottery Tickets

Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

From an early age, I learned not to trust men in fedoras.

A black man in a fedora?

Get outtaheaya.

Barrie Today:

> The Barrie Police is seeking the public's assistance in identifying a suspect following a theft.
>
> On Sunday, May 20, 2018, police were called to a convenience store located on Owen Street in the City of Barrie for a report of a theft. The suspect had entered the store requesting to purchase a lottery ticket. Upon the clerk presenting the lottery tickets, the suspect quickly grab numerous tickets and ran out of the store. He was observed by witnesses fleeing the area in a silver hatchback.
>
> The investigation is ongoing.
>
> The suspect is described as:
> • Male, black
> • Slim build
> • Black goatee
> • Wearing a blue suit, white shirt and a fedora hat

DS

Vegas: Spic Being Hunted for String of Robberies

Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Just, you know: better life for his family and so on.

News 3 LV:

> The LVMPD Commercial Robbery Section is attempting to identify the suspect who is responsible for committing robberies to businesses in the southern part of the Las Vegas Valley during the month of May 2018.
>
> Police says the suspect enters the business, threatens the employee with a firearm and demands money from the register. The employee complies and the suspect flees the business.
>
> The suspect is described as a White or Hispanic male adult, approximately 30 years of age, 5'7|, medium build.

DS

Nig-Spic Raped 13-Year-Old Girl in Her Sleep

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

But without the nig-spics, who will pick the lettuce and cotton?

Local 12:

> Stanley Stokes is accused of raping a girl under the age of 13. The victim reportedly knew Stokes before the alleged incident.
>
> Court documents say the 32-year-old attacked the girl earlier this week while she was sleeping.

DS

Society

Star Wars Ruiner Rian Johnson Talks About "Manbabies" After Fat Gook Deletes Instagram

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 10, 2018

Okay so JJ Abrams, the Jew, did less to harm Star Wars than Rian Johnson.

It was really 8 that killed the franchise, not 7.

Abrams' movie sucked, for sure, but it was nowhere close to as bad as the last one.

This fat gook that played in it has been trolled offline, and Rian thinks he's right to come out and blabber.

Good Morning America:

> "The Last Jedi" director Rian Johnson is not going to just sit around and do nothing while one of his stars is bullied online.
>
> Johnson slammed anyone that may have led to Kelly Marie Tran, who played Rose Tico in the movie, deleting all of her Instagram pictures earlier this week, calling those who attacked her "manbabies."
>
> According to numerous reports, including the BBC, Tran deleted her Instagram pictures after trolls began to comment on her race (her parents are from Vietnam) and appearance.
>
> Tran, who was the first women of color to play a lead in the legendary franchise, has yet to comment on her exit from the social media site.
>
> A rep for Tran did not immediately respond to a request for comment.
>
> **Johnson did not hold back on Twitter, writing, "What we talk about when we talk about manbabies."**
>
> ORLY?
>
> What we talk about when we talk about manbabies
>
> — Rian Johnson (@rianjohnson) June 5, 2018
>
> On social media a few unhealthy people can cast a big shadow on the wall, but over the past 4 years I've met lots of real fellow SW fans. We like & dislike stuff but we do it with humor, love & respect. We're the VAST majority, we're having fun & doing just fine. https://t.co/yhcShg5vdJ
>
> — Rian Johnson (@rianjohnson) June 5, 2018

What do we talk about when we talk about "empowered females" then, Rian?

Are we talking about fat, ugly women who run away and cry when people say mean things to them on the internet—and then need a man to come and white knight for them?

Because that seems a whole lot more babylike than the act of mocking someone for being a fat gook.

It was just so offensive to put an unattractive female in a lead role.

Looks like the Doughboy special edition yellow version, this sow.

Like, you wouldn't set up someone on a blind date with this bitch—if you did, it would be considered an act of cruelty.

So how is putting her in a movie not an abuse of the audience?

Also, the fact that she's fat and ugly is more important than the fact that she's a gook.

Have you not heard that white supremacists (all scifi fans are neonnazis, de facto) fetishize Asian waman?

OPINION

The Alt-Right's Asian Fetish

By Audrea Lim

Jan. 6, 2018

490

查看简体中文版 查看繁體中文版

No scifi fans complained about Grace Park in Battlestar Galactica.

Just saying.

DS

Did You Know the Simpsons did a Bit Mocking University SJWs?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2018

Video Link

I was unaware of this fact, but last season the Simpsons did a bit mocking university SJWs.

The Simpsons was never South Park. It's not edgy social commentary. If you're getting aggressively mocked by the Simpsons, you're already despised by the mainstream.

The best part is when the cuck says to Mr. Burns "you're worse than Hitler" and he replies "it's too late for flattery." That is genuinely funny.

But the whole clip is funny.

I think the left realizes that it is going way too far, and is now consciously trying to put the brakes on some of the crazy.

But they can't.

It's already too late.

They are locked into a purity spiral, and next comes sex with animals and children.

With the rapid progress they've made with the trannies, they're going to have to start pushing one or the other pretty soon.

They might do incest first.

DS

If a Film Pisses Off Rex Reed This Badly, It's Probably Worth Watching

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

I always had a soft-spot for film critic Rex Reed.

I think he probably gives a fuck, but he's always tried very hard to give the impression that he does not. That is almost more respectable than someone who was genuinely born without any fucks.

And he's fun.

He's like the last relic of a dead generation. Of all that is left of the fun writers of the 60s and 70s, we have this grumpy film critic.

One thing though—he has horrible taste in films. Real bad. It's not clear if that is part of his bit. I always sort of thought it was part of this bit.

If ever I see as much hate from him as I'm seeing in his review of Hotel Artemis, I think "that's probably a great film."

He writes for the Observer:

> There are bad movies everywhere. And then there is 97 minutes of total garbage called Hotel Artemis. This shoddy, gross, cruel and nauseating freak show is the work of Drew Pearce, a writer of no discernible talent (Iron Men 3, Mission Impossible—Rogue Nation), making an atrocious directing debut. Moronic drivel that truly qualifies as the worst movie of the year, it sinks amateurish moviemaking aimed at audiences with no taste to an alarming new low.
>
> A creepy combo of science fiction and bloody, slashing carnage, it's set, for some unexplained reason, in 2028—on one busy night in a futuristic Los Angeles reduced to a pile of rubble and corpses, where the citizens are rioting and killing each other over the dwindling water supply. In a world of almost terminal darkness where a flashlight could lead to sudden death, the Hotel Artemis is a deserted building that serves as a Grand Guignol horror show. In this fetid, members-only stinkhole (numerous references are made to the way it smells), wounded outlaws come to be treated for knife slashings, gunshots and worse, in an emergency room for criminals run by an ancient hag called The Nurse, played by none other than—wait for it!—Jodie Foster.
>
> Disfigured with prosthetics, crone makeup and wrinkles for days, this resourceful, intelligent actress looks 104 years old and does everything in her power to avoid trashing her considerable talent in a role that can only be described as stupid and meaningless. Either she's doing somebody a favor or she needed money badly. Whatever the reason for insulting her admirers, this junk movie isn't worth it.
>
> Wielding hypodermic needles and barbaric instruments of torture, The Nurse administers triage to an assortment of deranged killers, bank robbers and gang members who have reduced the outside world to an abattoir of severed limbs and rotting bandages. Helicopters explode overhead, generators are noisily re-wired, the sky outside the windows looks like a lava flow in Guatemala, and the sound of machine guns make conversation an impossible task, but inside the Hotel Artemis, if you are a member of this private club, you can hide out for a while and get some medical treatment, as long as you're not a cop or member of government authority—and they don't run out of opiates. In a film of endless enigmas, the biggest mystery of all is what Jodie Foster is doing in it.
>
> The idiotic screenplay insists a world revolution is in progress with the poor declaring war on the rich. There are good guys and bad guys, but nobody bothers to explain who is who, what is what, or why.

Maybe you just couldn't figure it out, Rex.

It certainly sounds like a very good film.

The trailer looks good too.

Video Link

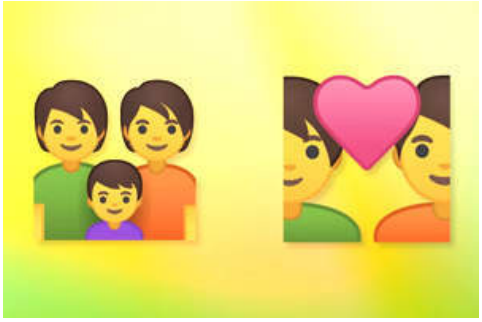
I'm seeing this one.

Maybe I'll write my own review.

DS

Android: Trannies as New Default for "Family" and "Couple" Emojis

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018



This is what a normal family looks like, you filthy goyim.

In my laughable naivete, I actually thought that tech companies like Apple and Google would stop at merely *including* emoji icons for brown people, faggots and trannies.

The yellow face was already "inclusive," you retards. What you really wanted was "social signaling" emojis.

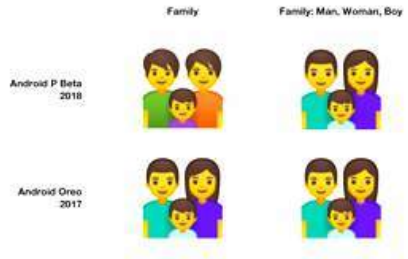
But alas, the Jewing must always go on.

So now, Google is making the perverted tranny emojis the default ones representing couples and families.

The Verge:

> Today, Google announced a new beta for its upcoming Android P release that shows the new emoji updates coming later this year, including new items like a skateboard and lobster, support for redheads, **and a gender-neutral option for the family and couple emojis.**

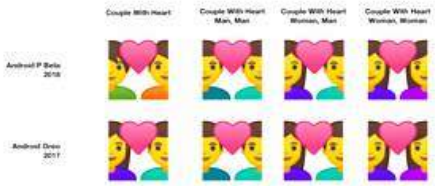
It's not a "gender-neutral *option.*" They changed the default ones!



To get an actual normal family, you have to *specify* that it's a man, woman and child.

> These emojis already existed in the Unicode Standard, and **Google is now following the guideline stating, as Emojipedia says, that "if a gender isn't mentioned, then a gender-neutral or gender-inclusive display should be used." So, the default emoji for family and couple will be gender ambiguous**, and in the sub-menu for each, specific combinations of gender can be selected.
>
> This could be an indication that Google will move toward a gender-neutral option as the default for other emojis in the future. **Last year, Apple announced some separate, gender-neutral emoji of its own.**

Yes, they did the same thing with the "couple" emoji.



Of course, they would claim that the couple is "gender neutral" so as to not offend anyone. But in real life, of course, 99% of people's gender isn't ambiguous—only a tiny minority of freaks are confused about what genitals they have.

So representing a "couple" or a "family" with two androgynous cartoons isn't actually "ambiguous." It clearly depicts two weird perverts instead of normal people.

So the effect will be weird and unsettling for the majority of people. They know this, of course—that's why they made the normal family the default in the first place prior to this new update.

Imagine if they set this as the default emoji for "woman:"

Trannies are women, right? So what's the problem?

The emojis are getting even more ridiculous politically correct changes as well.

> Outside of the gender-neutral shift, there are many other changes coming for the next set of Android emojis. Some are just getting tweaked— **like the salad emoji no longer containing egg as an ingredient in order to make it vegan—while others, like the pistol, are getting an overhaul to reduce emphasis on violence. (It's been replaced with a water gun.)**

It...It had to be a *vegan* salad.

Everyone knows vegans don't eat salads. They just eat grass.

Typical vegan meal.

I...I didn't even realize that eating eggs was politically incorrect now. I'm getting old. These times...they fly right past me.

And google has also committed to ruining the best emoji combos by replacing the gun with a water pistol.

All major tech companies did, in fact. This is the gayest thing I've ever seen.

Do these retards think they're going to prevent school shootings by replacing gun emojis with a water pistols?

This is how i wanted to react to these new emoji news, but...I no longer have the emojis to do it.

This new push to re-engineer society by manipulating our most fundamental symbols is sickening.

We need a new mobile OS that replaces all non-white, non straight emojis with orcs, goblins and A. Wyatt Mann memes.

This should do nicely for the "gay family" emoji, don't you think?

DS

Dumb Skank Makes Shitty Video Game to Fight "Toxic Masculinity" and "White Heteropatriarchy"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

I'm feeling my White male privilege melting away already.

Whenever I hear about brown women graduating with engineering degrees, it always brings me to a pause. How the hell are these people managing to pass their classes, let alone their theses?

Sure, they get free passes, and they have White men to help them out whenever they have problems. But at some point or other, they have to demonstrate their technical abilities, no?

It's a good question. Luckily, here we have a case study to better understand the reality of dumb brown skanks somehow getting their hands on a STEM master's degree.

Campus Reform:

> **To earn a Master's degree from Mills College, recent graduate Taylor Sandusky created a "nonviolent dungeon crawler" video game to combat "toxic masculinity."**

The girl in question. In case you're wondering, it's the one without fur.

I couldn't find any screenshots or other information about this game, so I went ahead and downloaded it.

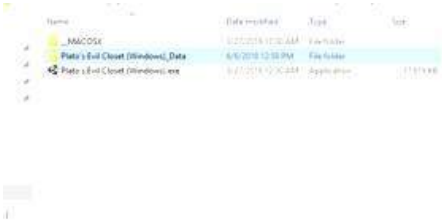
It's the worst thing I've ever had the misfortune of "playing."

This is how it starts...Ugh.

"Plato's Evil Closet" is an open-source video game that Sandusky created for a Master's Thesis in Computer Science, which aims to "use video games to challenge white heteropatriarchy."

A Master's Thesis in computer science!

And did she program this thing all by herself? Of course not. It's a shitty Unity game.



LOW ENERGY.

Unity is a popular game engine that allows developers to make games quickly and with a minimum of programming. All that's required is to write scripts for the various gameplay elements, but sounds, graphics, physics, controls and so on are handled by the engine and can be tweaked in menus.

In other words, making a basic game in Unity is about as far as you can get from being an advanced computer science project. It could be a child's first programming project.

In fact, for many, it already is.

Video Link

This skank's "game" isn't even remotely as complex as the stuff shown in the above video. It's a 2d, turn-based game with no animations or physics.

The graphics are just copy-pasted stock images, edited with less-than-amateur level graphics design skills.

>The scale on dat dirt.

Her freaking main character still has the stock photo text on her head.

This would take less than 30 seconds to fix in Photoshop or Gimp. In fact, let me time how long it takes me:

23 seconds.

Unbelievably low effort here. Or, more likely, incompetence.

A quick look at the scripts shows the same story.

Here's a definition file for the "hydra" monster above:

There's a similar file for each monster type. This is stupidly redundant. She's creating new unique variables for each monster (bigMonsterDamage, bigMonsterAC, and so on) and then setting them up as the default values for the standard monster stats.

She repeats the same thing for each monster. This is obviously stupid. There could have been a single "monster stats" file, and a single piece of code that does this setup.

This is the type of mistake that even amateur coders quickly learn to avoid; the first rule of programming is "don't repeat yourself."

If I was hiring junior software developers and saw this game in someone's portfolio as their most recent work, I definitely would skip that person.

> Plato's Evil Closet, Sandusky explains, is a **"challenging non-violent dungeon crawler that stars a queer woman of color and acts as a metaphor for fighting white heteropatriarchy—at its core, a system that privileges whiteness, heterosexuality and masculinity."**

This "non-violent" thing is retarded. For one, it's absolutely not true that the game is non violent. You deal with the enemies by casting spells at them like "freeze" or "scare." That's obviously a form of violence.

I didn't hurt him, I just, you know, "froze" him solid.

Secondly, it's just ineffective; the spells only last for a while, and then the enemies are right back to attacking the character. Why not just solve the problem once and for all?

> "The dungeon represents white heteropatriarchy, and the various monsters represent aspects of this system," writes Sandusky, adding that to win, **the protagonist must "collect" a "diverse set" of "friends" to escape.**
>
> "**In order to escape the dungeon, the player needs at least two friends**. If they try to exit before meeting this requirement, they are informed that the door is too heavy," Sandusky reveals. "This is intended to represent the importance of solidarity. One person, or group, cannot escape the dungeon, or patriarchy, without the help of others."

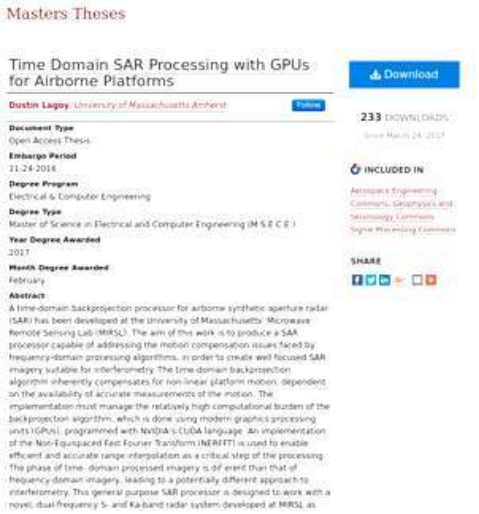
Spoiler warning: the first "friend" is in the very first room. The game is tiny, with five enemies and a few rooms. It's something a fourth grader could easily do. In fact, I've played games made by children which were much better.

Duke Nukem 3D's graphics engine was coded by a teenager.

The fact that they granted this skank a freaking *Master's Degree* based on this SJW piece of crap really helps explain why there's these minorities sporting STEM degrees.

If a White man would have presented this "project" as a Master's Thesis, he would have been laughed out of town. The professor would spit in his face and curse his first born child.

Here's another Master's Thesis for comparison:



Masters Theses

Time Domain SAR Processing with GPUs for Airborne Platforms

Dustin Lagoy, University of Massachusetts Amherst

Download

233 DOWNLOADS

Document Type
Open Access Thesis
Embargo Period
11-24-2018
Degree Program
Electrical & Computer Engineering
Degree Type
Master of Science in Electrical and Computer Engineering (M S E C E)
Year Degree Awarded
2017
Month Degree Awarded
February
Abstract
A time-domain backprojection processor for airborne synthetic aperture radar (SAR) has been developed at the University of Massachusetts' Microwave Remote Sensing Lab (MIRSL). The aim of this work is to produce a SAR processor capable of addressing the motion compensation issues faced by frequency-domain processing algorithms. In order to create well focused SAR imagery suitable for interferometry. The time-domain backprojection algorithm inherently compensates for non-linear platform motion, dependent on the availability of accurate measurements of the motion. The implementation must manage the relatively high computational burden of the backprojection algorithm, which is done using modern graphics processing units (GPUs), programmed with NVIDIA's CUDA language. An implementation of the Non-Equispaced Fast Fourier Transform (NEFFT) is used to enable efficient and accurate range interpolation as a critical step of the processing. The phase of time- domain processed imagery is different than that of frequency-domain imagery, leading to a potentially different approach to interferometry. This general purpose SAR processor is designed to work with a novel, dual-frequency S- and Ka-band radar system developed at MIRSL as

INCLUDED IN

SHARE

I don't understand what any of this means—as it should be.

DS

LOL: Miss America Pageant Dropping Swimsuit Contest, Will No Longer Judge Contestants on Their Looks

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Rating women based on their attractiveness is awfully patriarchal, after all.

You'll have to say goodbye to your bikini contests, goyim. It's a deprecated relic of a bygone age.

Now, women are strong and independent, so we can't have them compete based on having a nice set of titties and a dumb smile.

Oh, and if you don't watch the contest anymore? Yeah, that makes you a misogynist pig.

Washington Post:

> **After months of controversy within the Miss America organization, executives announced Tuesday that the nearly century-old pageant will no longer judge contestants on their physical appearance.**

Lol. What are they going to judge them on, then?

Their personality?

Top kek!

Judging women on their personality is like judging dogs on their chess skills.

In case you didn't know, dogs suck at chess. I've never lost a match against one.

Judging women on their appearance is a kind, merciful way of giving them rewards based on something which is within their reach, like not eating twinkies 24/7.

> Effective this year, **the show will scrap the famed swimsuit competition**. Instead, the organization said in a press release, "each candidate will participate in a live interactive session with the judges, where **she will highlight her achievements and goals in life, and how she will use her talents, passion and ambition** to perform the job of Miss America."

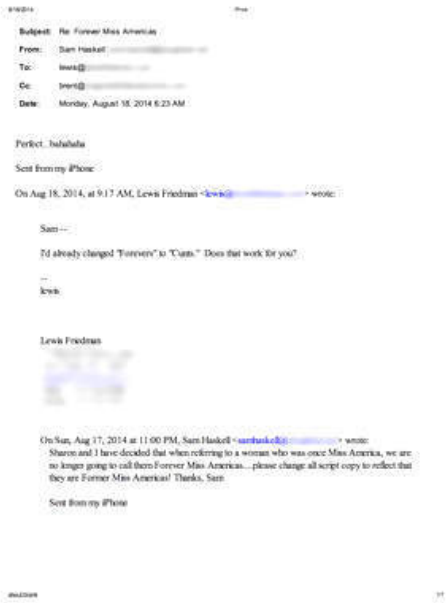
Achievements, goals, talents?

Hate to rain on your parade, there, skanks, but there's already a reward for that in real life. It's called, making boatloads of money.

So what the hell is the point of Miss America, then? To find ugly women who "achieved" things and have "great skills," yet somehow are still unknown, poor losers?

This is not gonna end well.

> The changes come on the heels of a major shake-up of the Miss America board. In December, chief executive Sam Haskell and board chairman Lynn Weidner stepped down after **a story by HuffPost revealed disparaging emails sent by pageant leaders and staffers about former contestants, using crude language.**



Subject: Re: Forever Miss American
From: Sam Haskell
To:
Cc:
Date: Monday, August 18, 2014 6:23 AM

Perfect. hahahaha

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 18, 2014, at 9:17 AM, Lewis Friedman wrote:

Sam--

I'd already changed "Forevers" to "Cuts." Does that work for you?

--
lewis

Lewis Friedman

On Sun, Aug 17, 2014 at 11:00 PM, Sam Haskell wrote:
Sharon and I have decided that when referring to a woman who was once Miss America, we are no longer going to call them Forever Miss American...please change all script copy to reflect that they are Former Miss American! Thanks, Sam

Sent from my iPhone

Wow, so outrageous, time to burn down this institution I guess.

So because some staff said some politically incorrect things in the past, they put some dumb skank in charge, and now she's changing the very nature of the contest. In a way that will obviously drive it right into the ground.

Who the hell is going to watch Miss America if there's no swimsuit contest and all the contestants are ugly bitches who talk about their "accomplishments"?

"My talent is that I can open beer bottles in between my fat rolls. Can I sit down, now? It hurts my legs to stand up."

> Shortly after, Gretchen Carlson—the former Fox News anchor who won Miss America in 1989—was named the organization's new chairman. **Carlson released a statement Tuesday that also credited the Me Too movement with overhauling the event.** Carlson, who sued Fox News CEO Roger Ailes for sexual harassment in 2016 and received a $20 million settlement, has become one of the most outspoken advocates for victims in the Me Too era.
>
> **"We are no longer a pageant. Miss America will represent a new generation of female leaders focused on scholarship, social impact, talent and empowerment,"** Carlson said in a statement. "We're experiencing a cultural revolution in our country with women finding the courage to stand up and have their voices heard on many issues. Miss America is proud to evolve as an organization and join this empowerment movement."

This is completely retarded. First, even if you find some of these one percenter women who have PhDs in computer engineering and who have jobs writing algorithms at Google or some crap like that, you think they'll be interested in being a part of your stupid popularity contest?

Video Link

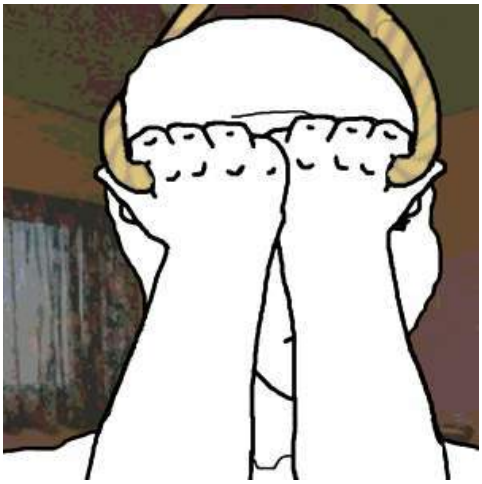
Not to mention, these women who have real "achievements" and "skills" aren't typically the most photogenic...

So again, this is just going to be some stupid feminist farce, where they take a bunch of skanks with overinflated egos and no real talent, and have them brag about their non existent achievements in front of a camera.

This was cute when it was done with young, nubile girls who smiled and gave dumb answers to questions.

It's not going to be cute when these people try to be taken seriously.

It'll be both pathetic and annoying. And if they want to look honest about "not judging contestants on their looks," then these girls can't all be supermodel-tier. So it's going to be a bunch of ugly, uppity and entitled feminists screeching for hours on end.



Kill me now.

Obviously, this marks the end of Miss America, because no one is going to be watching this crap.

DS

Lord Gaben is Cracking Down on Perverted Jew Porn in Vidya

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Begone, thots, from my sacred realm!

The world of vidya is a pure realm of noble Platonic idealism, disconnected from the vile vices of the flesh such as those promoted by Jews and degenerate perverts.

Gamergate was a grassroots movement to keep Jews and lascivious thots out of the gaming world.

But they just kept coming.

Lord Gaben of Valve is directing his mighty empire to hold this disgusting homo porno menace at bay.

Hopefully, he will eventually enact, in his mercy, a complete ban of women from the world of video games.

Until then, this is a good start.

The Verge:

> **Drawing clear lines and definitions around obscenity, pornographic content, and art has always been a complicated business.** The current guidance from US Supreme Court on the matter of obscenity is "I know it when I see it," a standard that relies more on intuition than specificity. **For online platforms and distributors, it's equally murky territory—and one where ambiguity can have real consequences, particularly for smaller creators.**

There's nothing ambiguous about it—unless you're a shifty kike trying to destroy society.

This isn't pornography:

Lol I googled "wheat field girl" and this came up on the first page. Google really knows the Alt-Right and their love of sheilas, huh...

You can tell it's not porn by the wheat field, of course.

Duh.

This, on the other hand, is pornography:

No wheat fields here! Only lesbo 2d waifus.

> Steam, the largest online distributor of video games on the planet (which puts it in the running for largest distributor, period), is no stranger to these concerns. **While nudity is seemingly permitted on the service, pornography is not** — a fuzzy distinction that has led to confusion and inconsistent enforcement of their rules for years, particularly around smaller games that feature sexual content.
>
> **The latest development came last Friday, when several developers of visual novels, along with similarly aesthetically themed anime games, said they had received email notices from Steam that their games had been reported for pornographic content, and they had two weeks to remove it or the games would be removed from the platform entirely. Several developers expressed surprise, particularly because they considered their games to be sexy, but not pornographic.**

Hey, it's not complicated.

If it's going to ruin some brave young man's no-fap streak, it belongs in the oven.

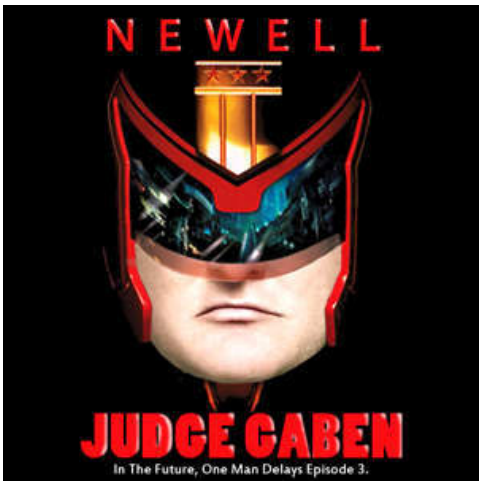
Yes, even Minecraft has to go. May Notch forgive us.

> **Two days later, the same creators received another email, equally as baffling: their content would not be removed after all. Have a nice day. Which raises the question: what exactly is going on over at Steam?** (Valve has not responded to multiple requests for comment by The Verge.) The notices and their retraction not only raised more questions about Steam's irregular application of vague rules, but about their particular focus on visual novels, a genre that is especially vulnerable to this sort of content-based censorship.

In other words, Gaben is fucking with these people, making their lives miserable, in the hopes that they kill themselves.

That's the only possible explanation—or at least, the only one I'm willing to entertain at the moment.

Either way, if these people don't like it—they can GTFO. Steam ain't a democracy.



Newell is judge, jury and executioner of bad games.

But really, the reason why The Verge is whining about this isn't because some random Jew porno games are getting banned.

Their precious perverts are under attack.

> While the market for visual novels remains small in United States, with only a marginal sampling of Japanese VNs getting localized, **a burgeoning indie scene has emerged in the West over the past few years. In particular, LGBT creators and audiences have been drawn to the genre, seeing it as a space to explore romantic and social dynamics in a non-heteronormative setting.**

> **"The LGBT scene has really latched onto this genre really strongly,"** says Rasmussen. "That's probably the best thing about visual novels. They're difficult to make—they require writing, and music, and all that stuff to come together— **but technically they're not hard to start. You can make an absurdly cheap visual novel."**

Right. Steam was about to get flooded with low-effort porno games made by dumb faggots who can't even code.

It had to be stopped—for the good of all mankind.

Instead of visual novels about gay sex and trannies, neets should be working on alt-right ones instead.

I've got some ideas.

- You're a young White man, recently transferred to a new high school. But there's one catch: it used to be an all-girl Jewish school, and you're the only guy who's joined since they changed their policy. The game is a reverse dating sim, where you do everything you can to avoid dating any of these Jewesses, who are after you like flies to honey. You win by completing the school year without letting any of the harpies get their dirty Jew paws on you.

The bacon option is obviously the right choice here. Anything else would just encourage her.

- A life simulator where you manage your guy, making him lift heavy, read Evola, shoot guns and train MMA to buff his stats so he can make the cut for the right wing death squads after graduating high-school.

I'm sure you can think of many others. If it's as easy as they say, you should be able to pick it up in no time. As long as it's not pornographic, I'm sure Gaben will let it slide...Right?

DS

Rise of the Ultra-Sluts?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Video Link

Maybe sluts are evolving into something more useful?

Is that possible?

DS

McDonald's to Eliminate Massive Number of Jobs with Robotization

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

Video Link

I am staunchly pro-robotization.

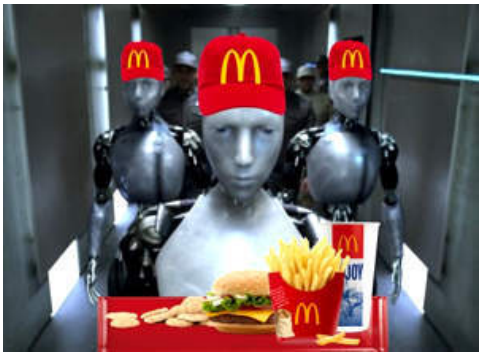
Also known as "automation," although "robotization" is a much better term, this is the replacement of human beings with robots in menial jobs.

Video Link

This process is going to accelerate the coming of a crisis of employment, which will lead to a negrocalypse.

CNBC:

> **As McDonald's seeks to modernize its business, the company is placing a big bet on mobile and other tech platforms.**
>
> McDonald's has been systematically adding self-service ordering kiosks and table service to stores as it works to "build a better McDonald's."
>
> "What we're finding is when people dwell more, they select more," CEO Steve Easterbrook told CNBC on "Squawk on the Street" on Monday. "There's a little bit of an average check boost."
>
> **In fact, the company plans to upgrade 1,000 stores with this technology every quarter for the next eight to nine quarters.**



> "If you think about only two years ago, if you were a customer there were two ways you can get served at McDonald's," Easterbrook said. "You walked to the front counter and line up and take your drink and find a table or you go through the drive through. We're introducing many options. **They can order through mobile, they can come curbside and we'll run it out as well as the existing traditional ways. You can pay in different ways and customize your food in different ways. I think we're trying to add more choice and variety.**"

Basically, all of these brown people were brought into our countries under the guise of "doing jobs Americans don't want to do." That was the reasoning used for George Bush opening up the floodgates.

Floodgates which, just for the record here, Bill Clinton had kept closed.

Video Link

He was actually, bizarrely, much better at keeping these people out than Donald Trump has been thus far (nb4 Trump is being cockblocked—yeah, I know, but still the fact is the fact).

Anyway yeah, Bush was all like

Video Link

Anyway, that was a legit "corporations want to drive down wages and the GOP is a shill party for corporations" situation.

It was actually "Mexicans are doing jobs Americans won't do for the wages that Mexicans will do them at." Moreover, it was a "Mexicans are doing jobs corporations won't spend the R&D budget to design robots to do."

But whatever.

It was a pretty straightforward globo-capitalist ripoff scam, because the Mexicans actually were undercutting wages.

Under Obama, the whole corporate wage-destruction agenda still existed, but there was also a white genocide agenda at work, that Obama was very committed to—he was purposefully replacing the population for the purpose of harming whites.

So now here come the robots, finally.

These would have been designed in the Bush era, but it was cheaper to insource labor from Mexico that couldn't be outsourced to China. But now, with technology having advanced significantly in the last 15 years, and this whole $15 minimum wage movement, corporations are like "okay, time to do robots."

So this now means that none of these brown people we flooded the country with are going to have jobs.

They are all just going to be loafing around on welfare and committing crimes.

McDonald's kiosks are just the beginning.

Self-driving trucks are going to take away 10 million jobs.

The movie Wolverine 3 actually was a great vision of 2029, overall. Multicult hell, poverty and of course, automated trucks.

Actually, side thing here, but Wolverine 3 was just in general a pretty good Western film. One of the best I've seen since Clint stopped making them.

Video Link

I know it's directed by a half kike, but it was genuinely entertaining. Unlike Disney's Marvel movies.

Seriously: when was the last good, solid Western of the last decade?

I heard Dark Valley was good, but I can't watch subtitles—I've got shit to do, can't be looking at the screen every second to read words on it. Trailer looked good tho.

Video Link

The last other good Western I remember was Nick Cave's "The Proposition," which was 2005.

Video Link

Nick Cave weird guy. Always kinda liked him. Sort of felt like he never really became what he could have been. Like there was creativity in the man that wasn't correctly expressing itself.

Part of that, I think, was that his genius wasn't recognized, and so it was like, he never developed confidence to fully embrace everything that was in him. I wonder how many other geniuses that has happened to?

It's kinda like there was this weird group of people who did recognize him, and he went with playing specifically to that group of weirdos. His newer stuff has just been...purposefully weird.

Video Link

The soundtrack for "The Road" was really good. Not too weird.

I think he could have written more movies. He did one more recently but it had Shia LeBouf and I was just like "nah."

Point being:

The only jobs are going to be for the educated. And not the educated in the "social sciences."

This is going to create mass social unrest.

Which is good.

Change happens through chaos.

Chaos is our friend.

Hail the robot dawn.

Speaking of robots and underrated musicians, I gotta give a shoutout to the Protomen, who wrote a multipart rock opera about Megaman.

Part two is best.

Video Link

It's sort of anti-fascist I guess, because Wily is the bad guy. But still, artistically, very intelligent and creative. The dialog between Wily and Light as to the role technology will play in the future we are unthinkingly creating is high-tier. It goes beyond "freedom" vs "fascism" and good/evil memes, into a genuinely stimulating look at the subject of technology's power to transform reality itself. The "what exactly are we doing here with this ultra-machinism?" question is addressed, with a Luddite position at least given a fair treatment.

In a fair world, not controlled by kikes, it would be on broadway.

It's better than fucking Rent.

In fact, it should be a full "Tommy"-type film.

Why does all pop entertainment have to be shit?

Another chaos factor.

Good, in the end.

People are pissed about Roseanne.

They're pissed about Star Wars.

Good.

DS

Shitty New Star Wars' Ticket Sales Freefalling

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

What, you ask? The Stormer hasn't released a review of Solo yet? Shhhhhhhh...Don't tell Andrew. I think he forgot. We've dodged the bullet on this one. Thank God.

Solo, Jew Disney's newest Star Wars monstrosity, was already considered a flop, compared with the opening weekends of previous movies in the franchise.

Presumably, after being kiked so hard by the previous six movies, the people have had enough and their enthusiasm is starting to wane.

However, it seems like the new movie is so shitty that no one is even interested in watching it after the first few days—ticket sales are in total free fall.

Forbes:

> We box office pundits get some understandable grief from readers and commentators when we proclaim a new movie after the first three days (or even the first day) of a theatrical release. But this isn't the early 1990's, where a buzzy word-of-mouth charmer can more easily overcome a mediocre opening weekend. **Theatrical moviegoing is now designed to get as much of the demand filled in those first three days as possible, and post-debut miracles are fewer and far between.**

This is because movies only have consistent sales over time if they're actually good, and get promoted by word of mouth and repeat viewings.

This is why a movie like Idiocracy has become a cult classic, even though Fox did everything they could to bury it.

Video Link

You wouldn't want the goyim to have the idea that eugenics is good, right?

And that's why Disney's latest showing is plummeting in spite of all the promotion and hype—not to mention the Star Wars franchise's enormous and rabid fanbase.

> **Barring a miracle or Jedi Force trick, or a rewriting of the stars, Solo: A Star Wars Story was not going to be a leggy wonder that overcame a weak debut, poor buzz and merely decent reviews.** If you argue that I was premature in proclaiming doom, at least in North America, on the latest Star Wars flick, I can certainly make the call now. All due respect, **Solo: A Star Wars Story is not giving audiences everything they ever want, everything they ever need, right in front of them.**
>
> As is often the case, a soft opening, a negative media narrative, lack of buzzy elements and relative audience indifference is leading to a huge drop for a movie that didn't open all that great to begin with. **Walt Disney and Lucasfilm's ill-advised and ill-fated Han Solo prequel flick earned just $8.153 million on its second Friday of domestic release. That's a huge 77.2% drop from its not-great $35.6m Friday** (which included $14.1m in Thursday previews) and it gives the film just $127.745m in eight days of domestic release.

Judaism destroyed Star Wars like proton torpedoes wrecked the Death Star.

Or, more accurately, like a force field wrecked Jar Jar's face.

What I'm saying is, their Jew greed killed the golden goose. If they had just hired top goy directors to lay a sequel every five years, they could have milked Star Wars forever.

Instead, they're releasing half-assed, pozzed crap every year. Even the die-hard fans are starting to be fed up with it.

> **This is not good, especially when the movie is so expensive and the overseas numbers are so poor. At best it plays like Suicide Squad, X-Men: Days of Future Past and X-Men Origins: Wolverine and levels out after a super-duper drop for a $210-$215m domestic total.** Yes, Last Jedi and Star Trek Nemesis (which dropped 76% on its second weekend) earned 1.65x their ten-day totals, which would be around $244m for Solo. But those had Christmas/New Year's advantages which Solo will not.

In other words, there's a very real chance they won't even make their budget, which was around $250 million.

I'VE GOT A BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS

Solo Is Officially the First *Star Wars* Movie to Flop

So far, the Han Solo-focused prequel has barely made back half of its highly inflated budget.

By EMMA STEFANSKY

With the advertising costs at however many extra hundreds of millions more...

It's true—and it's really funny.

And with 8 more films on the way, this is going to be a hell of a blow to Disney's finances if the trend continues. And it might even get progressively worse, if the movies' quality keeps dropping.

We can only hope this hurts Disney, which might be the Jew's most vile propaganda mill.

At this point, the only thing that could save them would be to make a Vader movie where he just wrecks filthy alien scum for the glory of the empire for two hours straight.

I'd watch that.

DS

FINALLY: Sloppy Skank is Prosecuted for False Rape Allegation...!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

This is something that is almost entirely unheard of.

Feminists benefit from false rape claims, so they're incentivized by the system.

Fox 32 News:

> A woman accused of lying that she was raped by two college football players will go on trial this month.
>
> Nikki Yovino, 19, is charged with felony evidence tampering and misdemeanor falsely reporting an incident. She could spend five years in prison if convicted.
>
> Prosecutors said that while a student at Sacred Heart University, Yovino made up the rape to gain sympathy from another student who she wanted to date. Defense attorneys say that police put words in her mouth.

Before you get all "IT'S A NEW ERA"—The apparent reason that this is being prosecuted is that she never had sex at all with the football players. She made up the entire encounter.

If she had just gone to the students and said "hey let's have sex" and they did (she's fat but after a few drinks, she probably could have pulled it off), then she called the cops and accused them of rape, then they spend years in the court system and eventually determined that she consented to the sex and then accused them of rape afterward for personal reasons, she could not be prosecuted.

This is due to a "real in my mind" clause that supposedly exists to make it so rape victims are not afraid to report real rapes.

You will recall the case of Mattress Girl, the half-gook Jew who accused a German exchange student of raping her after consentual sex and then carried around a mattress with her for years in order to become a celebrity.

It was determined in a court of law, in large part due to text messages where she was asking the guy for more sex—and begging for it in the ass—and he denied her access to his dick, which is presumably why she accused him of rape.

She was not criminally prosecuted, despite the fact that she was proved to have been lying. And despite the fact that she destroyed this guy's life for some sick, vindictive personal reasons.

Because for real: the argument is that if you prosecute women who file fake rape charges, it will make other women afraid report rape, and it is better that any woman be able to make it up than for "real rape victims" to feel scared to report.

Basically, All Rape is a Hoax

There are two kinds of legitimate rape:

1. Grabbing a girl off the street and physically forcing yourself on her, and
2. Drugging a woman and having sex with her when she's passed out (AKA "Cosbying")

Both of those leave physical traces, where you can prove that it happened.

"New rape" AKA "date rape" is not actually rape. If a woman willingly goes to a guy's room with him—and he doesn't even beat her up—that cannot ever be "rape."

NOTE: A part of the reason this is even a thing is to skew the race numbers in rape statistics. Without "new rape" 99+% of rapes would be by nonwhites. Because grabbing a woman off the street and physically forcing yourself on her is just not

really something white people do.

It is also a way to just criminalize being a man.

These new rape laws were introduced in the 80s. This concept of "yeah, we went out drinking together and I went home with him and we were in bed together then he just up and *raped me*" would have been considered absurdist comedy all throughout history.

The social paradigm is: women are never responsible for anything they do, ever. Responsibility must always be transferred from the woman to a man.

Sweden Ups the Ante

Sweden just passed a law that you have to literally ask permission from the woman before sex.

The Independent:

> Sweden has passed a new law that rules sex without explicit consent is rape.
>
> The legislation, due to be come into effect on 1 July, requires people to obtain clear verbal or physical consent before sex.
>
> **Prosecutors will no longer need to have evidence of violence, threats or the exploitation of a victim's vulnerability to secure a rape conviction.**

How are you supposed to prove there was explicit consent? Video tape it? But then couldn't she just say "he threatened me before the video tape, forced me to say I consented"?

This is Swedist ultra-feminism, where they are literally saying "if a woman regrets her decision to have sex with you, or has some other personal motive for falsely accusing you, you are still fucked."

But it's also what I mentioned above—skewing race on the statistics. Sweden right now has the highest rape rate in the world due to real rape by colored people, and if they mix in "yeah, I just didn't really feel good when I thought about it the next day...", then they can report that something less than 100% of rapes are done by brown people.

Basically

I don't even know what to tell young guys.

Sex is a fundamental biological need. So you kinda have to do it.

And the hooker situation in the West, other than Eastern Europe and Amsterdam, is horrible.

So the best I can say is just be careful.

Statistically, the chances of being hit with false rape charges are still very low. I mean, it's not like the right-wing version of school shootings, where it's totally and completely blown out of all proportion, but it is still statistically unlikely that this will happen to you personally.

Maybe car accidents are a good analogy. They happen all the time, but most people are not getting in them.

But seriously, man.

Women are fucking disgusting.

Video Link

Seriously.

DS

Judge in Brock Turner Fingering Case is Facing Recall Vote (He's Gonna Lose)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018

Video Link

I knew this was going to happen.

It was destined to happen.

Fox 13:

> **The yard signs are easy to spot. On the left, the head shot of a smiling middle-aged man. On the right, an ominous looking jailhouse mug shot. Judge Aaron Persky and Brock Turner, side by side with these words: Vote Yes on the recall.**
>
> "I felt like that was just not a right response for it. This was such an egregious crime," said Matthew Kells, a 41-year-old San Jose resident reflecting on Perksy's six-month jail sentence for Turner, **the former Stanford University swimmer convicted of sexually penetrating an unconscious woman**. It happened behind a dumpster outside a Stanford fraternity party on January 18, 2015. The victim became known as Emily Doe and has desired to keep her identity private.

"Sexually penetrating" with his fingers at a drunken college party.

The "victim" was allegedly passed out drunk. But then she gave a statement telling how it felt when it happened.

She was also making out with him before that, and well could have passed out during the fingering, or maybe just had her eyes closed.

Brock was approached and condemned by...Swedes.

The case should have been thrown out before it even went to trial, and there is no way he deserved six months in jail for a normal event that happens at any college party. But the Jew judge didn't dismiss the case, but could go completely insane and give him the six years in prison the public was demanding, so now the entire justice system has to be destroyed.

> "This was as bad as it gets. Having this guy in charge of these decisions just seems ludicrous," said Kells, who has placed a yard sign in front of his home.
>
> **It's a sentiment that has Persky on the verge of becoming the first California judge recalled in 86 years.**
>
> Behind by double digits in recent polls and recognizing the swell of opposition,

Persky, soft-spoken by nature, is trying to make his voice heard in the final days before voters decide his fate on June 5.

Yeah, dude.
There's no point.

"Do you really want a system where a judge can lose his or her job because of one lawful, yet unpopular ruling?" Persky said in an interview.

Of course they want that.
That is the whole point of this.
They want a situation where elected judges are bullied into doing whatever the SJW mob demands, or they lose their jobs and have their entire career destroyed.
This is not about some random bitch who gotten fingered at a drunken college party—it is about destroying the rule of law in the United States.

Self-described as the most hated man on the internet, Perksy, 56, argues that his recall would have a chilling effect on the independence of judges everywhere.

"We must close the door on public opinion. We must do that to preserve the integrity of our criminal justice system," he said.

You should have thought of that when you refused to dismiss the case.
Now it's hell coming down on all of us.
This is your life now.

No white man accused of any transgression against feminism—or anyone else who is unpopular, for that matter—will ever get a fair trial in a state court again, and eventually, people are going to have grounds to request their cases to transferred to federal court (where judges are *appointed* for life instead of elected) because of the fact that it will be impossible to get justice in a state court.
FURTHERMORE—this goes the other way, too. Black criminals are going to have mobs demanding they not be punished, and judges will be bullied into going along with that too.
This is an outright replacement of the court system with mob rule.

Persky's troubles began just days after his decision in June 2016. **Prosecutors asked for a six-year prison sentence, but Persky agreed with the recommendation from the county probation department, which noted that, "When compared to other crimes of similar nature" the Turner case "may be considered less serious due to [his] level of intoxication."** Critics immediately pounced and alleged Persky went soft because of his commonalities with the defendant. Like Turner, Persky was also a Stanford athlete. (He played lacrosse.)

That's retarded.
Persky is a Jew nerd.

Turner is Aryan Master race chad.

The idea that this is a conspiracy because they went to the same school is...well, this is why *democracy is fucking retarded.*

Still, the case may have faded from the spotlight had it not been for the emotionally searing letter the victim read to Turner at sentencing. Within days, it went viral on the internet.

"You don't know me, but you've been inside me, and that's why we're here today," it began.

"You made me a victim. In newspapers my name was 'unconscious intoxicated woman,' 10 syllables, and nothing more than that. For a while, I believed that that was all I was."

Yes, typical female victim-mongering.
These whores are seriously the exact same thing as Jews.
Slut, you were totally wasted at a college party. That was a choice you made. This is how life works. People make choices.

Critics of Persky, who has been on the bench since 2003, find it ironic that his judicial background also included work as a sex crimes prosecutor. In other words, he helped incarcerate people like Turner, 22, who is now living near Dayton, Ohio, and required to register annually for life as a sex offender. That's a penalty so burdensome that if Turner were to have children someday, he wouldn't be able to get near their school. Those who defend Persky often point to this fact. Though unable to speak about the case because it is under appeal, Persky has not indicated he would have done anything differently.

Yes, they totally succeeded in destroying this man's life. For doing something we all did.
Yes, unless you were an incel in high school and college, you were in a drunken second base makeout scene at a party with a drunk bitch.
This is a part of life in modern America. Young people get drunk and engage in sex acts together, while drunk, often with people they do not know very well. That is in fact the entire purpose of a drunk party.

"Someday you may be on the right side of the law, and the wrong side of public opinion, and when you step into a courtroom before a judge, you will expect, you will request, you will demand a judge who will follow the rule of law," he said.

The recall campaign has been led by Stanford Law professor Michelle Dauber, a family friend of the victim. Relentless in attacking the judge and the sentence, her group has raised $1.2 million to fund the effort.

"Voters are entitled to hold him [Persky] accountable for how he exercises his discretion," she said in an interview."

Though her effort began long before #MeToo became a hashtag and a movement, Dauber views the case as an anchor point.

"I think Emily Doe's victim impact statement in many ways really serves as a manifesto for the #MeToo movement. I think that it predates it. In some ways it helped to launch it. I think that's because she put into words the feelings that many victims of sexual assault have had for so many generations."

Bolstering Dauber's efforts, The Mercury News, the local newspaper here, endorsed the recall.

"Voters need to stand up and make a statement on behalf of women and men about the seriousness of sexual assault," it said in an editorial.

"Persky's sentence failed to do so to an extent that he never will again be able to serve as a respected, effective judge. He should be recalled."

This is it, folks.

The matriarchy seizes complete control.

We are now all the pets of these filthy fucking whores.

They are not going to treat us well.

I can promise you that.

Any single bitch can charge you with rape, and you lose as soon as she says it. Random Swedefaggots can even come up and say it, and then you're also fucked.

If the Turner case happens again, exactly as it did, whoever the poor sap is will get the 6 years in prison for a drunken second base makeout session with a completely drunken whore.

Basically, you're all fucked.

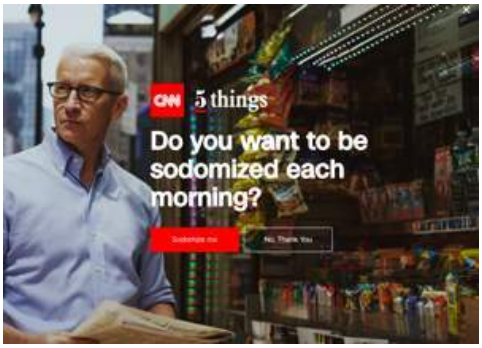
DS

Insight

Okay CNN, This is Too Much.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2018

You thought CNN allowing Anderson Cooper to solicit anonymous sex using their pop-up ads was weird?



Well, check out what they're letting Fareed Zakharia do.

That's right: CNN pop-ups encouraging you to convert to Islam and join Jihad.

smdh

DS

UK: NHS Boss Says to Get Ready for Wave of New Child Trannies

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

This tranny thing is going to be the straw that breaks the camel-faced kike's back.

It's just too much.

Injecting these children. Everyone is looking around at each other and thinking "so are we supposed to be okay with this situation?"

RT:

> **The UK must "be prepared" for more Britons to question their gender in the coming years. An NHS health boss has said that he believes up to three per cent of the population will contact transgender health services in the future.**
>
> James Palmer, the medical director for specialized services at NHS England, said at a conference on Monday**that the expansion and improvement of NHS gender health services could cause demand to "accelerate".**

Wait, hold up.

The supply is going to cause the demand to increase?

Is that what this guy just said?

Because I'm not an economist, but I don't think that's the way these things work.

Unless of course the program's expansion involves "educating" i.e. *encouraging* children to embrace a transsexual identity.

Then it would make sense, wouldn't it?

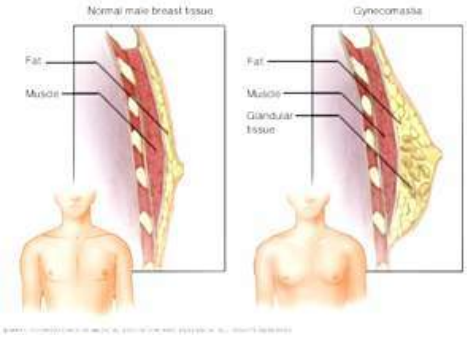
> **"We've got to be prepared to start thinking about designing a healthcare service that will allow somewhere around one to three per cent of the population at some point in their lives having a discussion about their gender. Referrals to adult services have increased by 240 per cent over the last five year period,"** he said.
>
> Based on current estimates, 1.97million people across the UK would be using gender identity services. Roughly 1.6million of those would reside in England.
>
> Palmer added that no other specialists have seen such recent growth in demand quite like the gender health services. **"There are currently 7,500 adults waiting for an appointment with our services. No other specialist service has seen this growth, anywhere near. As a result there is absolutely not sufficient capacity in the system."**
>
> **Palmer said that he thought such growth was "a good thing" that"people out there that want to explore their gender."**
>
> The former consultant neurosurgeon added: **"The fact that it's in the younger age group has got to be a good thing. For a young adult, to be able to come forward, to seek that expertise, earlier [rather] than much much later in life, that's got to be a good thing."**

These are confused children that are being brainwashed into believing it is fashionable to be a tranny.

They are also being offered special social status (victimhood, which is a form of raw power in modern society) if they become trannies.

Furthermore, it is relatively not debatable that we have an epidemic of hormonal imbalances in the entire Western world, which needs to be analyzed.

I see these so-called bugmen walking around with tits.



Look, it is one thing for a man to be fat with a "beer belly" —that is male fat. But when you've got men with tits, you've got a hormonal problem.

These whale white women are storing fat on their necks now.

This is from 2007—11 years ago.

Reuters:

> A new study has found a "substantial" drop in U.S. men's testosterone levels since the 1980s, but the reasons for the decline remain unclear. This trend also does not appear to be related to age.
>
> The average levels of the male hormone dropped by 1 percent a year, Dr. Thomas Travison and colleagues from the New England Research Institutes in Watertown, Massachusetts, found. This means that, for example, a 65-year-old man in 2002 would have testosterone levels 15 percent lower than those of a 65-year-old in 1987. This also means that a greater proportion of men in 2002 would have had below-normal testosterone levels than in 1987.
>
> "The entire population is shifting somewhat downward we think," Travison told Reuters Health. "We're counting on other studies to confirm this."

Here's an article from 2017—that is saying a big study on this hasn't been done since the one in 2007!

Forbes:

> According to a recent report from JAMA, testosterone therapy among American men is on the rise. From 2010 to 2013, prescriptions more than doubled, which researchers partially attribute to ubiquitous drug marketing campaigns urging older men to boost "low T" levels. The swell of interest reflects a genuine physiological shift: Across the population, men today have less testosterone compared to men of the same age a generation ago. Asking why requires untangling a complex web of social, environmental, and behavioral factors that are dismantling age-old ideas about masculinity and triggering real anxiety over changing gender roles.
>
> Studies show that men's testosterone levels have been declining for decades. The most prominent, a 2007 study in the Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, revealed a "substantial" drop in U.S. men's testosterone levels since the 1980s, with average levels declining by about 1% per year. This means, for example, that a 60-year-old man in 2004 had testosterone levels 17% lower than those of a 60-year-old in 1987. Another study of Danish men produced similar findings, with double-digit declines among men born in the 1960s compared to those born in the 1920s.

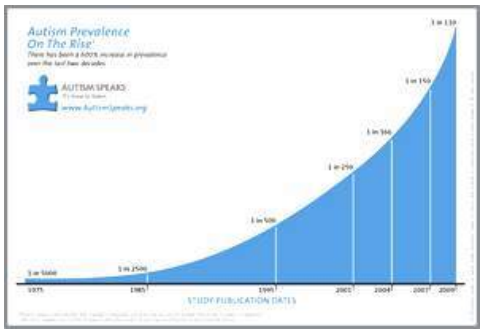
WHY ARE WE NOT TALKING ABOUT THIS?

The only possible explanation for why this is not considered a crisis is that powerful people WANT this to happen.

They are happy to see masculinity disappear.

And what is causing this?

Again, no one wants to investigate, but it is obviously environmental, and it is probably at least tangentially related to the autism epidemic.



I would start by looking at plastics.

And of course, the food.

One thing is for certain: it is not mentally healthy to believe you are the opposite gender.

The suicide rates are through the roof, and the second most famous tranny of all—Bradley Manning— just threatened to kill himself on Twitter.

> Chelsea Manning tweeted this photo what appeared to be an attempted suicide. The image was removed and now the Chelsea Manning twitter account says "Chelsea is safe. She is on the phone with friends, thanks everyone for your co CERN and please give her some space". pic.twitter.com/XqIMF5Y1dq
>
> — Breaking911 (@Breaking911) May 28, 2018

This is a sick mental illness. Telling mentally ill people to embrace their mental illness is sadistic.

We are living in a nuthouse.

Somehow these people have the nerve to talk about how the Daily Stormer represents abnormal thought?

DS

The Other White Genocide: NATO-Backed Moslems Attack Displaced Christian Serbs in Kosovo

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018

I'm not going to mince words here. The Jews and the traitor class in the Anglosphere have always been behind sponsoring and fomenting Islamic extremism to use abroad against their rivals.

The Muslim Brotherhood was basically an MI6 invention, to undermine the secular Arab dictatorship

in Egypt around the time of the Suez Canal crisis.

The Taliban was created by the CIA to undermine the Soviet Union in Afghanistan.

ISIS seems to have been created by Israel by the Mossad to create chaos in Israel's near abroad to justify the eventual annexation of more territories.

And lastly, the Race War in the Balkans was fueled by Israel, America, the Gulf States, Iran, Turkey and even some European neighbor states.

It all culminated in a NATO bombing campaign of civilian infrastructure in Serbia and the annexation of Kosovo—effectively establishing yet another Jihadi toehold in Europe.

Since that time, the Serbs have had their generals and leaders put on show trials in the Hague, and even the Croatians—who helped NATO and the Moslems against the Serbs—have started feeling the screws.

There are still Orthodox Serbs stuck in Kosovo, and they're being attacked by the Moslems there—all with the approval of the American Embassy.

Strategic Culture:

> **On May 29th, a group of Serbs displaced from the Kosovo village of Petrich by Albanian violence attempted to visit the remains of the demolished village church and the village cemetery to mark Holy Trinity holiday (according to the Julian calendar). However, as is usual in most of NATO-occupied Kosovo, they were met by a violent Albanian mob who blocked the road leading to the church and hurled stones at them, injuring three, one seriously. In addition, another Serb participating in a holiday ritual was arrested inside the church yard by Kosovo Albanian police** on dubious charges, only to be released a few hours later.
>
> Marko Djurich, Director of the Serbian Government Office for Kosovo and Metohija, condemned this latest act of violence, referring to it as "anti-civilizational," charging that **displaced Kosovo Serbs have been "systematically prevented from marking Christian holidays in their villages" for years and that Albanian extremists "want to completely eradicate and suppress every memory related to the Serb existence" in that part of Serbia's breakaway province.**
>
> Dalibor Jevtich, one of the Serbs still living in Kosovo who has tried to work with the majority Albanian authorities, but who recently resigned as Kosovo Minister for Communities and Return, reacted similarly:
>
> "This is not just preventing the displaced from visiting the church and to preach their faith, this is a blockade of everything we are trying to do in terms of the return and survival of Serbs in Kosovo," said Jevtich Just a day before, a clinic in the Serbian village of Suvi Do was stoned as well, with several windows being broken. Director of the Kosovska Mitrovica medical center, Dr. Milan Ivanovich, said that this was not the first time that the clinic had been attacked. "The surgery in the village of Suvi Do was stoned twice in 24 hours and before that scores of times," he said, adding that the purpose of the stoning was to demonstrate that **Albanians "do not want to co-exist with Serbs," and that Kosovo government institutions "have shown no will to prevent similar attacks or find the perpetrators."**

This is what NATO and ZOG do.

They arm and train Moslems to invade and kill anyone that doesn't bend to the Jews' will.

And the only people who have stood up for the White Christian Serbs have traditionally been WNs.

Video Link

> In fact, since tens of thousands of NATO troops arrived in Serbia's southern Kosovo province in June 1999, following NATO's illegal bombing of Serbia and Montenegro (at that time known as the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia), on the basis of UN Security Council Resolution 1244, the lot of the local Christians—and all non-Albanians for that matter—has grown progressively worse. **More than 250.000 of them have been expelled and almost none allowed to return, and over 150 churches, monasteries and holy sites, many of them irreplaceable medieval treasures, have been severely damaged or destroyed. More than 1,000 Serbs have been murdered in this period, but the crimes have gone unpunished.**

Does this sound familiar?

> This, of course, did not deter the U.S. and other "liberal democracy" flag-waivers from recognizing so-called Kosovo's unilateral declaration of independence of February 2008, and from pressuring other countries, including Serbia itself, to follow suit. **It is no wonder that the culture of impunity has taken such firm hold among Kosovo Albanian politicians and, especially, the Islamists among them. According to a 2016 Deutsche Welle report, 50,000 Kosovo Albanians (out of a population of about 1 million) are now members of "conservative Islamic groups," with the former relatively liberal form of Islam that had been practiced there for centuries increasingly being replaced by strict forms of the Saudi Wahhabism, and Kosovo Albanian society increasingly shifting to a "religious-ethnic society." In addition, Kosovo has become the largest per capita supplier of ISIS fighters in Europe. All on NATO's and the EU's watch.** Democracy at its finest on display.

This was not a mistake. This was deliberate.

Kosovo and Albania already run sex-trafficking, drug-smuggling, arms-running criminal gangs throughout all of Western Europe.

They will be the *shock troops* of the Moslems when they decide to make their move—if the more extremist faction of the Moslems win out over the moderates, who favor a "boil the pink skins slowly" approach.

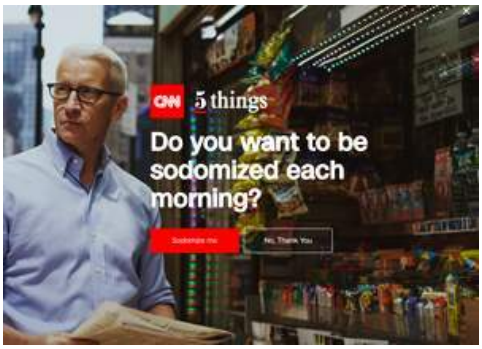
The ISIS leader in Kosovo, he fought in Syria and Iraq

The minute a truly pro-White government comes to power anywhere, we will know it by this sign: it will immediately bomb the shit out of the Moslems in Albania and Kosovo, and return the land to the Orthodox Serbs.

DS

Wtf CNN?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2018



Why is CNN allowing Anderson Cooper to run pop-up adds for anonymous hook-ups?

And these people claim to be a serious news source?

DS